SCIENCE ABSTRACTS.

INDEX TO VOL. XVIII.

1915.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

Price 1s. 6d. or 40 cents net.

(Free to Annual Subscribers.)

LONDON:
E. & F. N. SPON, LTD., 57, HAYMARKET, S.W.
NEW YORK:
SPON & CHAMBERLAIN, 123, LIBERTY STREET.

NAME INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

[*Names not followed by Titles are not Authors, but only names mentioned in Abstracts. The numbers refer to Abstracts; if the letter B follows a number the Abstract will be found in Section B under that number. An asterisk indicates remarks in a discussion.*]

Abbot, C. G., 123, 651, 1389
Abbot, C. G., F. E. Fowle, & L. B. Aldrich, solar constant, 1621; solar radiation, 1626
Abbott, R. R., heat-treated steel, 1588
Abney, 160
Abraham, M., 339, 579, 1179, 1453; light-pressure, 1021
Ackermann, W., 1320, 1321; pyro-electrics, 1122
Adams, E. P., Corbino-effect, 1338
Adams, E. P., & A. K. Chapman, Corbino-effect, 120
Adams, E. Q., 886
Adams, E. Q., & G. N. Lewis, mechanics, 1182; thermodynamics, 87
Adams, F. W., carbon in iron, 1482
Adams, L. H., interferometer, 832; solution, 783
Adams, W. S., 169, 407, 689, 852, 1012; radial velocities, 1506
Adams, W. S., & C. G. Burwell, flash spectrum, 659
Adams, W. S., & A. Kohlschütter, radial velocities, 39; stellar magnitudes, 282
Adams, W. S., & F. G. Pease, temporary stars, 281
Addenbrooke, G. L., dielectrics, 726
Addicks, L., kathode copper, 621
Aeckerlein, 1395
Agamennone, G., earthquake, 1207
Aganin, M., ballo-electrics, 333, 334
Agnus, sound, 1295
Airy, 809
Aitken, R. G., Uranus, 826
Albrecht, S., dispersion in sun, 1220; radial velocities, 410
Aldrich, L. B., C. G. Abbot, & F. E. Fowle, solar constant, 1621; solar radiation, 1626
d'Alembert, 1605
Alexander, B., 1676; X-ray photos, 1270
Alexanderson, E. F. W., h.f. dielectrics, 883B
Alfimov, V. N., 781
Alfimov, V. N., & B. P. Weinberg, motion in liquid, 385
Alibrandi, P., liquid flow, 648
Alimenti, A., Hall-effect, 1136
Allen, H. S., 688, 1042; atomic constants, 886; atomic model, 644; field of atom, 1088; spectrum series, 687
Allievi, 1601, 1602
Allmand, A. J., Uviol lamp, 840
Amagat, 1708, 1709
Amagat, Dupré-, 574
Amerio, A., arc crater, 206, 488; luminous efficiencies, 841; photosphere, 1389
Amico, E., mild steel, 363
Ampère, 746, 1123
Amundsen, 1616
Anderegg, F. O., & G. S. Forbes, Ag potential, 1483
Anderegg, F. O., & T. W. Richards, Ag voltameter, 959
Andrade, E. N. da C., 862
Andrade, E. N. da C., & E. Rutherford, γ-rays, 185
Andrade, J., measuring earth's field, 1765
André, 830
Andrew, J. H., alloys, 1476
Andrews, 149, 243
Andrus, C. G., solar halo, 1619
Ångström, 260, 475, 1226
Ångström, A., 1662, 1695; hydrometer, 624
Ångström, A. K., pyrheliometry, 260; reflection, 1023

Ångström, A. K., & E. H. Kennard, pyrheliometry, 20
Applebey, M. P., 709
Arctowski, H., volcanic dust, 1496
Argelander, 1517
Argo, W. L., & G. N. Lewis, Rb electrode, 1786
Arkadieff, V., magnetism, 347
Armellini, G., Neptune, 1501
Armstrong, 1095
Arnold, J. O., & A. A. Read, Co carbides, 941 ; Fe and W carbides, 604
Arpi, R., & C. Benedicks, allotropy, 1346
Arsem, W. C., valency, 136
Aschkinass, 1660
Ashworth, J. R., intrinsic field, 1131 ; magnet steel, 921*
Aston, 1104
Aten, A. H. W., & A. Smits, electromotive equilibria, 372
Augustin, H., hydrogen density, 1200
Austin, L. W., 121
Avogadro, 153, 256, 711, 884, 978, 1374
Ayrton, 1310
Ayrton [Mrs.], H., oscillating water, 1183

Babcock, H. D., & C. E. St. John, Fe spectrum, 1658 ; spectra, 1651
Babo, 1585
Back, E., 1047
Baerwald, H., canal rays, 1683
v. Baeyer, O., 1661, 1689
v. Baeyer, O., O. Hahn, & L. Meitner, ThX β-rays, 1061 ; UrX, 458
v. Bahr, E[va], 70, 893, 1614, 1660
Bailey, 287
Baker, E. A., & R. A. Sampson, transit circle, 238
Bairstow, 970
Baker, H. B., 769
Baker, W. C., induction coil, 898 ; spherometry, 798
Bakker, G., capillary layer, 1190, 1374
Baldet, F., comet, 1632
Ball, J. D., hysteresis, 1100B
Balls, A. K., & C. C. McDonnell, electroanalysis, 622
Balmer, 552, 687, 688, 853, 980, 1040, 1042, 1256, 1410, 1437
Baltruszajtis, A., 492
Baltuch, M., & G. Weissenberger, Ra in rocks, 1538
Baly, E. C. C., 578 ; coloured salts and kathode rays, 600 ; fluorescence, 560 ; phosphorescence, 1413
Baly, E. C. C., & F. G. Tryhorn, light absorption, 1405
Banachiewicz, T., calculating orbits, 1510
Bancroft, W. D., colloids, 135
Bancroft, W. D., & H. B. Weiser, flame reactions, 231, 773
Barbagelata, A., electrodynamometer, 1563
Barkla, C. G., 562, 697, 1052, 1056, 1057, 1674 ; radiation, 563 ; fluorescence, 561
Barlow, 383
Barlow, W., X-rays, 858
Barnard, E. E., 24, 1501 ; aurora, 1235 ; comet, 26 ; comet photographs, 819 ; nebulous region, 1014 ; Saturn, 272 ; star colours, 32
Barnes, E. J., & A. McWilliam, hardness, 1167
Barnes, H. T., strength of ice, 3
Barnes, H. T., J. W. Hayward, & N. M. McLeod, expansion of ice, 4
Barnes, J., h.f. spectrum, 1420 ; spectra, 169, 1039
Barnes, J., & E. Rutherford, X-rays, 1418
Barnes, J., E. Rutherford, & W. Richardson, X-rays, 1417
Barnett, S. J., magnetisation by rotation, 1466, 1761 ; unipolar induction, 481
Barraduc-Muller, L., gases in steel, 1785
Barratt, T., 463, 1540 ; heat conductivity, 316
Barratt, T., & A. B. Wood, Th deposit, 188
Barrows, 1593
Bartlett, E. P., & G. S. Forbes, Sn^{IV}/Sn^{II} potential, 141
Bartlett, E. P., & T. W. Richards, compressibilities, 628
Barus, C., interferometry, 1522 ; repulsion between discs, 483
Bateman, H., sound, 198
Bates, S. J., & G. W. Vinal, voltameters, 593
Batho, C., tension members, 1360
Bauer, L. A., local magnetic constant, 123
Bauschinger, 525, 1169
Baxandall, F. E., 1231 ; star spectra, 291
Baxter, G. P., & M. R. Grose, vapour pressure, 1071
Baxter, G. P., & M. L. Hartmann, at. wt. of Cd, 793
Bazin, 377, 529
Bazzoni, C. B., musk evaporation, 1775
Beatty, R. T., 1418, 1730
Beaufort, 12
Becher, S., Nicol prisms, 1243
Bechstein, 428
Becker, G. F., isostasy, 404
Beckman, B., conductivity, 1115, 1316, 1317
Becquerel, 1252

Beer, 70, 1404
Behn, U., 468
Behnken, H., Hertz waves, 1740; wireless receiver, 1742
Beignot-Devalmont, E., & A. Gascard, localising projectiles, 1576
Beilby, G. T., 1587; hardening metals, 944*
Bel, A. Le, catathermic rays, 828
Belaiew, 1170
Bell, G. G., 4
Bell, L., & F. H. Verhoeff, u.v. rays and eye, 163
Bellamy, E. F., astrographic plates, 822
Bellati, 1431
Bellini, E., primary cell, 23B
Belot, E., gravity, 1490; ocean formation, 539
Belot & M. Ménard, Coolidge tube, 768
Bemporad, A., Mira Ceti, 1013
Bender, H., photometry, 545
Bender, J., critical temperature, 1433
Benedicks, C., 1346; allotropy of Fe, 610
Benedicks, C., & R. Arpi, allotropy of Zn, 1346
Benedicks, C., & I. Fredholm, eclipse, 1499
Benedict, E., true temperatures, 1699
Bengough, G. D., & D. Hanson, strength of copper, 943
Benoist, 1767
Bergholm, C., light polarisation, 1526
Bergonié, J., electromagnetic probing, 760; electrovibrator, 1343; projectile extraction, 1143; projectile localisation, 767
Bergve, E., & B. Neumann, electrolysis, 146; electrolytic Sr, 143
Berkeley, 877
Berkeley & D. E. Thomas, examining glass, 833
Berloty, B., eclipse, 157
Bernard, V., & A. M. Portevin, coalescence in alloys, 362; fragility, 1170
Bernini, A., magnetism, 116, 117
Bernini, A., & C. Cantoni, dilatation, 314
Bernolak, 333
Bernoulli, A. L., 1458, 1585
Bernoulli, D., 377, 1600
Berthelot, 712, 1286
Berthelot, D., Despretz-Trouton constant, 1072; photochemical reaction, 946
Bertin-Sans, H., & C. Leenhardt, projectile localisation, 500
Bessel, 421
Besson, L., haloes, 251
Bethe, A., & T. Tropoff, diaphragm phenomena, 1591
Bethenod, J., solving equations, 623
Beutner, R., "free energy," 138
Bickerton, A. W., polyscope, 542
Bidone, 529
Bidwell, 348
Bieber, 1280
Bigelow, F. H., 988
Bigourdan, G., 825; celestial angular distances, 517; nebulæ, 43; refraction, 661; scintillation, 1000; star images, 1009; testing telescopes, 830
Bijl, 97
Bilham, E. G., 1406
Billett, H., tornado, 398
Billieux, O., electromagnetics, 1573
van der Bilt & A. A. Nijland, S. Aurigæ, 1635
Birkeland, K., 124, 759; zodiacal light, 50
Birkeland, K., & Skolem, zodiacal light, 51
Birse, W. M., & F. W. Gray, magnetisation, 349
Bissel, D. W., & C. James, terbium, 128
Bissett, C. C., desulphuring silver, 512
Bjalobrsheski, C. T., gaseous spheres, 470
Bjerknes, 1187
Bjerrum, N., 560, 787, 1065, 1413, 1614; spectra, 1660, 1661
Blagg, M. A., & H. H. Turner, variable stars, 998
Blair, W. R., free-air data, 248
Blake, G. G., localisation method, 761
Blanc, M. Le, action of discharge on gas mixtures, 1152
Bloch, E., & L. Bloch, spectra, 1665
Bloch, L., light absorption, 686; optical resonance, 855
Bloch, L., & E. Bloch, spectra, 1665
Block, H. G., and J. Bosler, eclipse, 286
Blondel, A., electromagnetics, 342; induction law, 89; searchlights, 225B
Blough, 1475
Blum, W., plating with Co, 1593*
Bodenstein, 934
Boedeker, K., drops, 1187
Bogitch, B., deformation, 1176
Boguslawski, S., pyroelectrics, 1320
Bohr, N., 171, 551, 552, 687, 692, 695, 878, 1088, 1410, 1411, 1422, 1444, 1689, 1730; α-ray velocity, 1720; atom's structure, 1042, 1437; He spectrum, 1041
du Bois, H., 1409, 1526, 1740; Zeeman-effect, 450
du Bois, H., & G. J. Elias, Zeeman-effect, 452
Bokhorst, S. C., & A. Smits, phosphorus system, 325, 774, 775, 1281
Bolton, S., Jupiter, 1631
Boltwood, 180, 1685

Boltzmann, 778, 977, 1073, 1190, 1284, 1451
Boltzmann, A., photometers, 303
Boltzmann, Stefan-, 575
Bone, W. A., combustion, 1434
Bone, W. A., H. L. Callendar, & H. J. Yates, radiant efficiencies, 707
Bordonaro, G. T., Hall-effect, 924
Borelius, G., surface potentials, 513
Born, M., 467, 1712
van den Bosch, J. C., & E. Cohen, allotropy of Sb, 509
Bose, 1317
Bosler, J., solar corona, 989; star spectra, 663
Bosler, J., & H. G. Block, eclipse, 286
Boss, 1506
Bothe, W., Ra estimation, 1062
Bouchet, L., dielectrics, 887; elasticity, 526
Boudouard, A., 970
Bouguer, 57
Bourdillon, R., 1019
Bourget, H., C. Fabry, & H. Buisson, nebula, 49
Boussinesq, J., 1601, 1602; flow in pipes, 1600; earth's cooling, 984, 1205, 1206, 1388; filtration, 5
Boutaric, A., atmospheric polarisation, 399
Bouty, E., gas theory, 710, 1703
Bovie, W. T., mercury lamp, 1462
Bown, R., Coolidge tube, 751
Bovini, F., & M. Padoa, alloys, 352
Bowie, 404
Bowie, E. H., & R. H. Weightman, U.S. storms, 535
Boyle, 468, 1213
Boyle-Gay, 1078
B[oys], C. V., "ear defender," 721
Braak, 1709
Brady, E. J., & H. E. Ives, colour synthesis, 160; photometer, 298
Bragg, W. H., 456, 697, 698, 859, 1054, 1189, 1269, 1412, 1426, 1679, 1774; crystal structure, 1197; X-rays, 562; X-rays and crystals, 1268
Bragg, W. H., & A. H. Compton, electrons in atoms, 859
Bragg, W. H., & S. E. Peirce, X-rays, 75
Bragg, W. L., 456, 1774
Brandt & D. du Rousset, surgical electromagnets, 598
Brandt, R., nitrogen and Ca, 1154
Branly, E., dielectrics, 491
Braun, 1128
Braun, F., 1020
Braune, 782
Bravais, 251, 684
Bray, 358
Bredig, 603, 1153
Breisig, F., model, 1754
Brentano, J., Hall-effect, 1337
Breuil, P., testing-machines, 966
Breuning, E., & R. Schenck, ionisation, 1581
Bridgman, P. W., 628, 774; phase change, 1474
Briggs, T. R., diffusion cell, 1146
Brinell, 225, 363, 937, 939, 940, 1166
Briner, E., chem. action of discharge, 1582
Brinkworth, J. H., specific heat, 1544
Brinsley, 192
Brochet, 144
Brodhun, 303, 473, 1392
van den Broek, A., 178, 404, 1437; spectral series, 170
de Broglie, M., 456, 1269, 1535; X-ray analysis, 76
Broniewski, W., 1317
Bronson, H. L., 311
Brooks, C. F., snowfall, 156, 1376
Brot, H., gas liquefiers, 327
Brown, 758, 884, 979, 1609
Brown, E. W., moon, 22; moon's orbit, 1223; tidal analysis, 796
Brown, F. C., 332; light action in Se, 902, 903; Se crystals, 743, 744
Brown, F. C., & L. P. Sieg, selenium, 105, 741, 901; selenium photometry, 1114
Brown, S. L., oxide thermometers, 753
Brown, S. L., & L. O. Shuddemagen, thermo-electrics, 912
Brown, W., magnetised Ni, 220; torsion and magnetism, 801, 1464
Brown, W. G., Ra determination, 504*; reflection, 1396
de Bruin, G., & E. Cohen, metastability, 511
Bruins, E. D., and P. Weiss, magnetic Ni salts, 1569
Brun, A., 14, 1208
Brunetti, R., Stark-effect, 1668
Brush, C. F., steel, 1783
Bruschke, O., H. Seiferheld, & O. Ruff, refractories, 1151
Bryan, G. H., piano-players, 720
Bryan, G. H., & R. Jones, aerodynamics, 808
Bryson, F. F. S., sealing-in conductors, 962
Bucherer, 374, 724
Buck, D. M., corrosion resistance, 1481
Buckingham, E., 875; similar systems, 9
Buckley, J. C., twisted strips, 240
Buckley, O. E., Hall-effect, 757
Budde, E., relativity, 1604
Budde, H., 1065
Buisson, H., 447, 853, 1256
Buisson, H., C. Fabry, & H. Bourget, nebula, 49
Bull, A. J., & A. C. Jolley, selective absorption, 836

Burge, W. E., U.V. light and eye, 1029
Burgess, G. K., 225, 610
Burgess, G. K., & P. D. Foote, emissivity, 473
Burgess, G. K., & I. N. Kellberg, resistance of Fe, 1117
Burgess, G. K., & P. D. Salle, platinum ware, 1349, 1780
Burgess, M. J., & R. V. Wheeler, gas ignition, 192
Burns, K., 447; spectrum, 550
Burnside, G. B., 962
Burrell, 761
Burrell, G. A., gas in earth's strata, 655
Burton, 877
Burton, C. V., reflection, 845, 1022
Burwell, C. G., & W. S. Adams, flash spectrum, 659
Busch, H., 579
Buss, A. A., solar activity, 1498
Butler, C. P., large prominence, 1219
Butterworth, S., mutual induction, 914; self-induction, 916; vibrations, 1125
Byers, H. G., & S. C. Langdon, passivity, 142
Byers, H. G., & C. H. Walter, endosmose, 227
Byk, A., electron theory, 1723

Cabannes, J., light-scattering, 431
Cabrera, B., 1569, 1570
Cady, F. E., 415
Cady, F. E., W. E. Forsythe, & E. P. Hyde, light transmission, 1643
Callendar, 78, 400, 879, 1620
Callendar, H. L., 1544; steam flow, 329B
Callendar, H. L., W. A. Bone, & H. J. Yates, radiant efficiencies, 707
Cambi, L., Ca amalgams, 789
Cambi, L., & G. Speroni, Ca amalgams, 784
Camichel, C., 1600; water-hammer, 1601, 1602
Camichel, Eydoux, & Lhériaud, Venturi meter, 377
Campbell, A., measuring self-induction, 213*; photometry, 1026*; pyrometry, 706*; resistivity, 210
Campbell, A., & D. W. Dye, measuring h.f. currents, 151B
Campbell, E. D., hardening, 226; steels, 1781
Campbell, F. H., vapour-pressure, 1283
Campbell, G. A., mutual inductance, 1459
Campbell, N., 1683; ionisation, 337, 587, 893
Campbell, W. W., 289, 409, 410, 1012, 1212, 1226, 1234, 1390
Campbell Swinton, A. A., galvanic cell, 792
Cannon [Miss], star spectra, 1001
Cantoni, C., & A. Bernini, dilatation, 314
Cantor, 1188
Capon, R. S., spectroscopic binaries, 36; terrestrial magnetism, 124
Cardani, P., X-rays, 738
Cardini, 77
Cardoso, E., critical constants, 1070
Carlheim-Gyllensköld, V., solar atmosphere, 1222; terrestrial magnetism, 1468
Carnelley, 314
Carpenter, H. C. H., 226, 505
Carrasco, P., eclipse, 286
Carrington, 277
Carter, E., 1265
Carvallo, J., conductivity, 1556
Cassini, 994
Castner, 146, 961
Catford, E. O., fog signals, 479
Cauchy, 1394
Cavazzi, A., solution, 952
Cederberg, I. W., vapour-pressure, 1282; properties of water, 1069
Ceraski [Madame], 1508
Cermak, P., 1458; sensitive-jets, 722
Chadwick, J., 184
Chaffee, E. L., 1745
Chakravarti, S. K., & E. P. Harrison, Young's modulus, 1362
Chamberlin, T. C., earth's interior, 1623
Chandler, 17
Chapman, A. K., 1338
Chapman, A. K., & E. P. Adams, Corbino-effect, 120
Chapman, D. L., 709
Chapman, F. T., elasticity, 523
Chapman, H. G., & J. M. Petrie, photographic effect, 73
Chapman, R. W., strain-hardening, 524
Chapman, S., 278, 1216; lunar magnetic variation, 758; photographic photometry, 660
Chappell, C., deformed iron, 607
Chappell, E., involution, 520
Charpy, 1172, 1358
Charpy, G., 938
Charpy, G., & A. Cornu-Thenard, iron alloys, 1479
le Chatelier, H., 193, 1346
Chatley, H., cohesion, 1489; similitude, 804
Chattock, 1729
Chevalier, S., Jupiter, 1630; star images, 1008
Chevenard, P., Ni steel, 365
Child, C. D., spectrum, 71
Chilowski, C., locating bullets, 1327
Chree, C., magnet-steel, 921*; atmospheric potential, 584; barometer lag, 235; magnetic "character"

figures, 759; magnetic observations, 1574; magnetic variations, 925; secular change, 1575
Chrisler, 1733
Christen, T., X-rays, 1673
Christiansen, 1431
Chubb, L. W., & T. Spooner, hysteresis, 1101B
Chudeau, R., rainfall, 1615
Churchill, W., red for signals, 146B
Civita, Levi-, T., radiant heat, 1438
Clack, B. W., diffusion, 785
Clapeyron, Clausius-, 770, 1069
Clark, A. L., microphone, 525B
Clark, 97
Clark, H., variable condenser, 1325
Clark, J. S., 1662; spectra, 442
Classen, 232
Claude, 327
Clausius, 1286, 1546, 1702
Clausius-Clapeyron, 770, 1069
Clausius, Mossotti-, 85, 1557
Clements, F. O., remelted copper, 134
Clerk, D., 714
Coblentz, W. W., 202, 560, 1023, 1430, 1662, 1663; absorption by quartz, 1017; "black" body, 1079; photometry, 1641; radiation standards, 475; star radiometry, 540, 1637; thermopiles, 1121
Coblentz, W. W., E. F. Kingsbury, & H. E. Ives, light equivalent, 838
Cockrum, B. W., & F. C. Mathers, electrolysis, 620
Cohen, E., 616, 774, 782, 1317, 1590; allotropy, 129; Bi allotropes, 935; hardening, 944*
Cohen, E., & J. C. van den Bosch, Sb allotropes, 509
Cohen, E., & G. de Bruin, allotropy, 511
Cohen, E., & W. D. Helderman, allotropy, 936; Cd allotropes, 508, 612; Pb allotropes, 510
Cohen, E., & S. Wolff, allotropy, 772, 1345
Cohen, L., 916; logarithmic decrements, 876B
Coker, E. G., 630, 969
Coker, E. G., & L. N. G. Filon, stress distribution, 2
Colardeau, E., projectile localisation, 499
Colby, W., light propagation, 683
Cole, A. D., nucleus atom, 643
Collet, 1317
Collie, J. N., 589
Collie, J. N., H. S. Paterson, & I. Masson, He-production, 93
Compton, A. H., 859; latitude determination, 626
Compton, A. H., & W. H. Bragg, electrons in atoms, 859
Compton, K. T., 92, 734
Compton, K. T., & L. W. Ross, vacuum tubes, 1554
Compton, K. T., & E. A. Trousdale, magnetic particle, 919
Compton, K. T., & D. B. Webster, elasticity, 633
Comstock, G. F., Ti in steel, 611
Conrad, O., 1280
Conway, A. W., 1090; spectral series, 171
Coolidge, 765, 768, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1755
Coolidge, W. D., 751
Coombs, L. B., & T. W. Richards, surface tension, 1372
Corbino, 120
Corbino, O. M., 924, 1338, 1562; Hall-effect, 1134
Corbino, O. M., & G. C. Trabacchi, Hall-effect, 1135; photoelectric cells, 1735
Cornu, 1034
Cornu-Thenard, A., and G. Charpy, iron alloys, 1479
Cortie, A. L., eclipse, 157; magnetic storm, 1341; solar corona, 820
Coudres, Des, 1034
Coulomb, 1300
de Courmelles, F., radioscopy, 501
Coward, 192
Crafts, J. M., 1286; thermometry, 321
Crawford, R. T., refraction, 421
Crawford, R. T., & A. O. Leuschner, determining orbits, 273
Cray, J. A., 1424
Crehore, A. C., atomic theory, 980; compound molecules, 1779; crystal structure, 1189; diamond, 1534
Creighton, H. J. M., & J. H. Githens, boiling-points, 870
Cristofori, M., sound, 723
Crittenden, E. C., & E. B. Rosa, flame standards, 304
Crocker, E. C., & M. de K. Thompson, Leclanché cells, 1011B
Crommelin, A. C. D., 1502; satellites, 996
Crommelin, C. A., nitrogen vapour-pressures, 577
Crommelin, C. A., H. K. Onnes, & E. I. Smid, hydrogen isothermal, 1709
Crommelin, C. A., H. K. Onnes, & E. Mathias, nitrogen, 578
Crookes, W., 1664; radio-activity, 187
Crowe, J. J., 610
Crowther, J. A., 1730
Crowther, R. E., latent image, 1030
Croze, F., 1410; spectra, 1531
Crudeli, U., planetary theory, 995
Cullis, H. E., & B. Lambert, lead corrosion, 951
Cunningham, E., relativity, 65

Curie, 119, 350, 755, 1131, 1330, 1569
Curie, J., 913
Curie, Mme., 932
Curie, P., 913, 923, 1747
Curtis, H. L., dielectrics, 1119
Curtis, W. E., 557, 687, 692, 695, 1042
Curtis, W. E., E. H. Hills, & A. Fowler, eclipse, 414
v. Czudnochowski, W. B., hammer interrupter, 1558
Czukor, K., dielectrics, 1094; sound, 1717

Dale, 58, 95
Dale, J. B., sun-spots, 17
Dalton, 939
Daniell, P. J., end-correction, 1120, 1457
Danion, 1769
Dannecker, C., & K. R. Koch, elasticity, 1173
Danysz, J., 1689
Darcy, 529
Darragh, [Mary], & W. B. Morton, combination tones, 882
Darwin, 724, 973, 1502, 1504, 1625, 1674
Darwin, C. G., 1052
Darwin, G., 1624
Darwin, H., 1624
D'Aste, M., equation-solver, 795
Daubrée, 1208
Dauvillier & Viallet, localising projectiles, 929
Davey, L. G., X-rays, 173
Davey, W. P., radiography of metals, 892B; X-ray tube, 77
Davidson, C. R., & H. S. Jones, eclipse, 157, 414
Davidson, J. M., 764
Davies, 1152, 1582
Davies, H. [W. A. Bone with], combustion, 1434
Davis, B., ionisation, 737
Davis, H. N., 875; state equation, 1704; steam tables, 875
Dawson, J. B. [W. A. Bone with], combustion, 1434
Day, A. L., 1208
Day, A. L., & E. S. Shepherd, vulcanism, 14
Day, C. W., 225
Dean, G. R., electrostatics, 482, 583
Dearle, R. C., & J. C. McLennan, Hg spectrum, 1663
Debierne, A., 933; emanations, 1537; He-production, 1578; RaEm, 1536; water decomposition, 1579
Debye, 466, 467, 1707
Debye, P., 328, 698, 1712; X-rays, 1271
Deeley, R. M., winds, 1201
Delavan, 276
Del Regno, W., selenium, 335
Dember, H., 1264
Demmler, O., electric waves, 615B
Dempster, A. J., spectra, 1648
Denning, W. F., Jupiter, 1629
Dennis, L. M., & B. J. Lemon, electrolytic separation, 618
Dennis, L. M., and P. A. van der Meulen, electrolysis, 1787
De Nolly, H., & L. Veyret, steel transformations, 359
Denton, F. M., model, 344
Desains, 1372
Desch, C. H., hardening, 944*
Des Coudres, 1334
Deslandres, 439
Deslandres, H., eclipse, 286; solar corona, 989
Despretz-Trouton, 1072
Dessauer, F., X-rays, 455, 1266
Deutsch, W., coupled circuits, 1329
Devalmont, Beignot-, E., & A. Gascard, localising projectiles, 1576
Devik, O., kathode rays, 486
Dewar, J., 1473, 1580
Dhar, N., periodic elements, 1580
Dibbern, 591
Dickinson, H. C., & N. S. Osborne, specific heat of ice, 867, 1547
Diesselhorst, 1694
Dieterich, E. O., selenium, 742
Dines, W. H., Fourier series, 1356
Dirichlet, Green-, 974
Dittenberger, 129
Dittus, E. J., calorimetry, 1545
Dodge, 875
Dodge, H. L., elasticity, 800, 1598
Domcke, E., 769
Donnan, F. G., 578
Doppler, 36, 64, 70, 555, 991, 1044, 1212, 1238, 1396, 1410
Dorsman, C., G. Holst, & H. K. Onnes, vapour pressures, 576
Dorsman, C., H. K. Onnes, & G. Holst, hydrogen isothermal, 1708
Dougall, J., equilibrium problem, 391
Douglas, J. F. H., conductor resistance, 99
Douglass, A. E., periodograph, 964; sun-spots, 264
Dow, J. S., photometry, 1026*; pyrometry, 706*
Dowling, J. J., & J. A. McClelland, conductivity, 905
Drew, E. C., X-ray tube, 1142
Driffield, 428, 848
Droste, J., gravitation, 636
Droujinine, C. J., elastic limit, 522
Droysen, O., electric waves, 1313
Drude, 58, 429, 1023, 1086, 1333, 1460, 1557, 1644, 1662
Duane, W., 856; RaEm extraction, 933
Duane, W., & F. L. Hunt, X-rays, 1419

Du Bois, H., 1409, 1526, 1740
Duclaux, J., specific heat, 704
Dudding, B. P., & C. C. Paterson, photometry, 1026; pyrometry, 706, 1068; visibility, 605B
Duffield, W. G., 1406; spectra, 852, 1406
Dugan, R. S., 28; eclipsing variables, 1230
Dulong, 1359
Dunoyer, L., 307, 854
Dupoux & Rivier, radiographs, 597
Dupré-Amagat, 574
Dupuy, E. L., & A. M. Portevin, thermoelectrics, 1318
Dushman, S., kenotron, 478B; molecular gauge, 634
Dussaud, luminous sources, 839
Dye, D. W., & A. Campbell, measuring h.f. currents, 151B
Dyson, F. W., 1501; Mercury, 267; star distances, 999; star distribution, 33; star motions, 277; stellar universe, 1497

Eagle, A., 442
Earhart, R. F., 1096
Ebert, 205
Eccles, W. H., 95
Eccles, W. H., & A. J. Makower, coupled circuits, 1743
Eckersley, solar radiation, 651
Eckmann, G., 568
Eddington, A. S., 284; stellar system, 827
Eddington, A. S., & W. E. Hartley, star motions, 1390
Edelmann, 478
Eder, 69
Edgar, 599
Edler, R., galvanometer shunts, 1323
Edmunds, P. J., 1739
Edser, E., 1396
Edwards, C. A., 226, 505; hardening metals, 944*
Edwards, E., & J. C. McLennan, Si spectrum, 1664; spectra, 1654
Egerton, A. C. G., discharge, 589
Eginitis, D., earthquakes, 1384
Ehrenfest, P., 1614, 1660; crystals, 1493; osmosis, 947; X-rays, 696
Ehrenfest, P., & H. K. Onnes, radiation, 716
Ehrenhaft, F., 1092, 1306, 1609; Hg droplets, 981, 1367; ultramicroscopy, 1196
Ehrhardt, M., electric waves, 1746
Eiffel, 533, 976
Einstein, 6, 716, 1585
Einstein, A., 202, 234, 265, 636, 682, 856, 972, 978, 1212, 1284, 1289, 1437, 1453, 1584, 1604, 1712; quantum theory, 1710
Einstein, A., & W. J. de Haas, Ampère's currents, 1123
Ekholm, N., meteorology, 1202
Elias, G. J., 1409; D lines, 308; freezing-point lowering, 326; magnetised electrodes, 371; magnetism, 1567
Elias, G. J., & H. du Bois, Zeeman-effect, 452
Elliott, D. S., selenium, 900
Elliott, F. A., P. G. Nutting, & L. A. Jones, reflection standards, 74B
Elster, 90, 1305, 1447
Emmons, J. V., tool steel, 360
Enskog, D., 1444
Entwistle, F., & S. Skinner, hissing of water, 1440
Epstein, P. C., 579
Erikson, H. A., ion mobility, 1728
Estericher, 1546
Esterline, 1566
Ettingshausen, 480, 757, 1133, 1138, 1465
Eucken, A., 467, 1660
Euler, 523, 1160
Evans, E. J., 461, 695, 1041; spectra, 551
Evans, G. T. R., & H. H. Paine, conductivity, 779
Eve, A. S., 465, 1274; thermionics, 732
Everett, 882
Evershed, J., 265
Evershed, J., & G. Nagaraja, line displacements, 1221
Evershed, J., & T. Royds, line displacements, 158
Evershed, J., sun-spots, 18
Eversheim, P., spectrum, 447
Ewald, J. R., reed pipes, 477
Ewald, P. P., & W. Friedrich, X-ray spectra, 1426
Ewald, R., specific heats, 466
Ewell, A. W., electrode potentials, 1789
Exner, F., 558, 1317
Eydoux, 1600
Eydoux, Camichel, & Lhériaud, Venturi meter, 377
Eyring, C. F., Ne for hydrogen, 884

Fabry, 853
Fabry, C., 447, 1256
Fabry, C., H. Buisson, & H. Bourget, nebula, 49
Fairgrieve, J., wind velocity, 12
Fajans, K., 1275; radio-active series, 354
Faraday, 451, 1159
Farny, J. L., X-ray work, 498
Farr, W. H., & J. N. Pearce, electrode potentials, 514
Farwell, H. W., ionisation, 737
Federlin, W., and A. Kalähne, daguerreotypes, 1649
Fehrle, K., 481

Feodotieff, P. P., & I. Weizer, electrolysis, 961
Ferel, 1616
Ferguson, A., 1188 ; surface tensions, 1611
Feringer, A. B., international ampere, 97
Feustel, R., 1188
Fick, C., & R. Ruer, system Fe-Cu, 366
Field, R. M., X-rays in palæontology, 927
Figee, 758
Filon, L. N. G., & E. G. Coker, stress distribution, 2
Firth, 599
Fischer, A., tungsten and Ur, 145
Fischer, F., 1316
FitzGerald, F. A. I., silfrax, 602*
Fizeau, 65, 682, 991
Flade, F., 1159
Fleck, A., RaEm, 570
Fleming, J. A., 1754 ; campograph, 918 ; ionisation of atmosphere, 1101 ; photo-electricity, 1100 ; radio-telegraphy, 95, 478B, 969B
Fleming, Mrs., 1233
Fletcher, H., 884, 1609 ; Avogadro's constant, 153
Flora, S. D., solar haloes, 155
Florance, D. C. H., γ-rays, 186
Försterling, K., 1644 ; colour photography, 1251
Foëx, 755
Fokker, A. D., gravitation, 972
Folmer, H. J., electrometer, 217
Foote, P. D., emissivity, 319
Foote, P. D., & G. K. Burgess, emissivity, 473
Forbes, 840
Forbes, G. S., & F. O. Anderegg, silver potential, 1483
Forbes, G. S., & E. P. Bartlett, potential Sn^{IV}/Sn^{II}, 141
Forsythe, W. E., & E. P. Hyde, radiation visibility, 1642
Forsythe, W. E., E. P. Hyde, & F. E. Gady, light transmission, 1643
Forsythe, W. E., & A. G. Worthing, pyrometer errors, 324
Fotheringham, J. K., & G. Longbottom, moon's motion, 821
Foucault, 830
Found, C. G., & J. C. McLennan, δ-radiation, 1692
Fourier, 984
Fowle, F. E., 20, 1389 ; atmospheric transparency, 256
Fowle, F. E., L. B. Aldrich, & C. G. Abbot, solar constant, 1621 ; solar radiation, 1626
Fowler, A., 171, 552, 853, 1255, 1257, 1655 ; spectrum, 557 ; stellar spectra, 1636*
Fowler, A., E. H. Hills, & W. E. Curtis, eclipse, 414
Francesco, M., electromagnetics, 581
Franck, J., 736, 737, 769, 884, 893, 1057, 1408, 1450, 1452, 1729
Frankamp, C. A., & P. Weiss [Miss], magnetic salts, 1570
Frankiln, W. S., gun recoil, 805
Franz, 480
Fraunhofer, 1220
Frazer, J. C. W., 877
Frazer, J. C. W., & B. F. Lovelace, vapour pressure, 471
Fredenhagen, K., 1308
Fredholm, I., & C. Benedicks, eclipse, 1499
Freedericksz, V., & W. Voigt, piezo-electrics, 1749
de Fréminville, C., fragility, 632
Frémont, 970
Fresnel, 62, 682, 1523
de Freudenreich, J., & P. Weiss, magnetisation, 1766
Freund, R., heat equivalent, 1066
Freundlich, E., Fraunhofer lines, 265 ; star spectra, 1212
Freundlich, H., W. Neumann, & H. Kaempfer, UrX$_1$, 460
Frey, W., Hall-effect, 1334
Frey, W., & A. Hagenbach, d.c. arc, 338
Friedel, G., 1426
Friedersdorff, K., canal rays, 1670
Friedrich, W., 696, 1054 ; X-ray spectra, 1412
Friedrich, W., & P. P. Ewald, X-ray spectra, 1426
Friedrich, W., & P. P. Koch, X-ray photometry, 1427
Friend, J. N., & C. W. Marshall, iron corrosion, 1351
Fritze, H., optics, 1644
Frost, E. B., 1012
Frost, E. B., & F. Lowater, 10 Lacertæ, 292
Frumkin, A., & V. Kohlschütter, phosphorus system, 355
Fürstenau, R., X-ray photometry, 1677
Fuji, K., ray of Astrape, 223 ; radioactivity, 571
Fujiwhara, S., rainbow, 246
Fulcher, G. S., Stark-effect, 1410
Funk, 1590
Furness, R., R. T. Hardman, & E. Newbery, e.m.f.'s in alcohol, 369
Furuhjelm, R., corona spectrum, 990

Gaede, 518, 1103
Gaede, W., diffusion air-pump, 1178
Gale, H. G., 852
Galitzine, B., acceleration recorder, 1595 ; earthquake, 538, 1383 ; earthquakes, 255

Galton, 478
Gallé, P. H., trade-winds, 649
Gallot and Hirtz, localising projectiles, 928
Gamble, E. H., three-colour work, 301
Gans, R., 1336, 1759; coercive force, 1332; magnetism, 1756; specific susceptibility, 1762; ultramicroscopy, 1199
Gans, R., & R. Loyarte, hysteresis, 1132
Gans, R., & A. P. Miguez, integrator, 1354
Garbasso, A., 1410; Stark-effect, 1529
Garraud, T., bullet localisation, 1768
Garrigou, F., radioscopy, 125
Garvanoff, 781
Gascard, A., & E. Beignot-Devalmont, localising bullets, 1576
Gathmann, E., sound ingots, 1478
Gauss, 521, 1374
Gay, Boyle-, 1078
Gazaud, "mistral," 249
Gee, W. W. H., sunshine variation, 1378
Gehrcke, 1326
Gehrcke, E., velocity distribution, 1711
Gehrcke, E., & L. Janicki, photo-electrics, 1731
Gehrts, F., spectra, 1662
Geiger, H., 178, 310, 462, 468, 701, 1265, 1684, 1686, 1688
Geitel, 90, 1305, 1447
v. Geitler, J., resonance radiation, 1650
Georgievski, A. N., resistance standards, 96
Gerdien, 90, 205, 1447
Gerlach, W., 1722
Gerlach, W., & E. Meyer, photo-electrics, 336, 1306
Germann, A. F. O., density, 1149
Germershausen, W., thermionics, 1307
Getman, F. H., Cu electrode, 616
Getman, F. H., & V. L. Gibbons, Cd electrode, 957; Ag potential, 139
Ghosh, J. C., electrolysis, 148, 956
Gianfranceschi, G., sound, 196
Gibbons, V. L., & F. H. Getman, Cd electrode, 957; Ag potential, 139
Gibbs, 711, 1076
Gibon, stereo-radioscopy, 1521
Gibson, A. H., waves, 529
Gibson, W., 1217; astrophotographic errors, 823
Giebelhausen, H., V-Si compounds, 1586
Giesel, 126
Gifford, J. W., optical glass, 834
Gigli, U., & L. Marino, electrolysis, 144
Gillett, H. W., silfrax, 602*
Giolitti, 1475
Giolitti, F., & G. Tavanti, slag in steel, 945
Githens, J. W., & H. J. M. Creighton, boiling-points, 870
Gladstone, 58, 95
Glagolev, M., X-rays, 1055
Glaser, H., 149, 781
Glauert, H., earth's rotation, 817; rotating liquid mass, 1214
Gleditsch [Mlle.], 464
Glocker, R., reflected X-rays, 1262
Glover, J., sound, 1297
Gockel, A., penetrating radiation, 1693
Gnesotto, T., & V. Mattioli, Wiedemann effect, 595
Goddard, R. H., rare gases by discharge, 896
Goerens & Hartel, fragility, 380
Goldberg, 848
Goldhammer, D. A., molecular structure, 1614
Goldstein, E., 444, 557, 600; new kathode ray, 1737; salts and kathode rays, 126
Goodenough, 879
Gordon, J. W., optical images, 300
Gottstein, 757
Gottstein, G., & J. Koenigsberger, thermo-magnetics, 1340, 1465
Gouy, 329, 773, 1669
Gowdy, R. C., Na-K electrodes, 209
Gowdy, R. C., & T. L. Porter, mechanics, 1198
Grablovitz, G., earthquake, 1385
Grabowski, L., reflection, 57
Grätz, 960
Grantham, G. E., selenium, 106
Gravier, C., photography, 1033
Gray, A., 1758; gyrostatics, 640
Gray, A. W., electric furnace, 111
Gray, F. W., & W. M. Birse, magnetisation, 349
Gray, H. H. [W. A. Bone, with], combustion, 1434
Gray, J. A., 313, 1536
Grebe, L., air-resistance, 1181
Green, 14
Green-Dirichlet, 974
Greenhill, 808
Greenhill, G., harmonic motion, 963
Greer, 1663
Greinacher, H., 1733; ionisation, 1096; rectifier, 594
Griffiths, E. A., & Ezer Griffiths, dilatation, 1429
Griffiths, Ezer, & E. A. Griffiths, dilatation, 1429
Grindley, 875
Grögor, O., elasticity, 967
Grondahl, L. O., Heusler alloys, 121
Grose, M. R., & G. P. Baxter, vapour pressure, 1071
Grossmann, 636
Grotrian, W., d.c. arc, 1310
Grover, 521

Grube, G., electrolysis, 516
Grüneisen, 628, 1115, 1316
Gruner, P., twilight, 247
Guertler, W., 367
Guertler, W., & A. P. Sleicher, resistivity of Fe-Ni, 340
Guilbert, 12
Guild, J., & S. W. J. Smith, carbon steels, 942
Guild, T., photometry, 1026*
Guillaume, E., probabilities, 1606
Guilleminot, H., X-ray radiometry, 1342 ; X-rays, 74
Guillet, A., chronometry, 528
Guillet, L., alloys, 609 ; Cu-Zn alloys, 938
Guilloz, T., locating bullets, 1344
Guldberg, 536
Gullstrand, A., grating, 1524
Gumlich, E., & W. Steinhaus, magnetism, 1759
Guntz, A., 1317
Gutenberg, 1624
Guthe, 121
Guthnick, P., Jupiter, 25
Guthrie, 1654
Gutton, C., finding buried shells, 1565
Guyau, A., telephone receiver, 619B
Guye, C. E., & C. Lavanchy, kathode rays, 1453
Guzman, J., 1569
Gyllenberg, K. W., star motions, 1519
Gyllensköld, Carlheim-, V., solar atmosphere, 1222 ; terrestrial magnetism, 1468

de Haas, J. W., 1437
de Haas, W. J., & A. Einstein, Ampère's currents, 1123
Haber, F., 789
Haber, F., & F. Kerschbaum, vapour pressure, 234
Hackspill, L., 314
Hadcock, A. G., elasticity, 1596
Hadfield, R. A., 132, 610, 940 ; hardening metals, 944* ; metallurgy, 1155
Hadfield, R. A., & B. Hopkinson, magnetic Mn steel, 596
Haga, H., & F. M. Jaeger, Röntgen-patterns, 1681, 1682
Hagen, E., 772, 1372, 1644, 1645
Hagenbach, A., 978
Hagenbach, A., & W. Frey, d.c. arc, 338
Hahn, O., O. v. Baeyer & L. Meitner, ThX β-rays, 1061 ; UrX, 458
Haigh, B. P., 1599
Hailstone, G., transverse testing, 152
Haines, W. B., ion mobilities, 1729
Haken, W., 1137, 1317
Hale, G. E., 689, 989 ; sun-spots, 657
Hall, 120, 122, 123, 169, 480, 757, 924, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1334, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1465, 1760, 1764
Hall, E. H., Hall-effect, 1138 ; thermo-electrics, 745
Hall, M., zodiacal light, 411 ; Neptune, 1224
Hallimond, A. F., conduction at contacts, 747
Hallwachs, W., 731
Halm, J., 692 ; star magnitudes, 29, 418
Ham, W. R., 173
Hamabe, G., & T. Matsumura, combined stresses, 969
Hamburger, A., photography, 164
Hamburger, L., & D. Lely, Jr., Th preparation, 1150
Hammon, 1501
Hampson, W., localising device, 764
Hamy, M., collimation, 986 ; Coudé equatorial, 53 ; spectra, 1035
Hanemann, 362
Hansen, C. A., 318
Hanson, D., & G. D. Bengough, copper, 943
Harcourt, V., 304
Hardman, R. T., E. Newbery, & R. Furness, e.m.f.'s in alcohol, 369
Hargreaves, R., liquid ellipsoid's motion, 387
Harkins, W. D., & E. D. Wilson, atom's structure, 1194
Harlow, F. J., 78
Harnack, A., Doppler-effect, 1238
Harper, C., 225
Harper, C., & H. T. Kalmus, cobalt, 225
Harper, C. H., H. T. Kalmus, & W. L. Savell, plating with Co, 552B, 1593
Harper, D. R., specific heat, 474
Harrington, 402
Harris, T., discharge, 1104
Harrison, E. P., elasticity, 151
Harrison, E. P., & S. K. Chakravarti, elasticity, 1362
Hartel & Goerens, fragility, 380
Hartley, 877
Hartley, W. E., & A. S. Eddington, star motion, 1390
Hartmann, 60, 281
Hartmann, L. W., 469
Hartmann, M. L., & G. P. Baxter, at. wt. of Cd, 793
Hartmann, M. L., & G. Jones, silver iodide, 949
Hartsough, R. C., contact rectification, 104
Hartwig, 31
Haschek, 558
Hasegawa, 815
Hasegawa, K., & K. Sano, waves, 1622
Hastings, C. S., solar halo, 1619
v. Hauer, F., gas theory, 1284
Haughton, J. L., Cu-Sn alloys, 1475
Hauser, F., cohesion, 971
Hautefeuille, 1118

Havelock, 1253
Hayashi, F., 1321 ; discharge, 487
Hayford, J. S., 393, 404
Hayford, J. F., earth's structure, 1625
Haynes, E. S., SZ Tauri, 31
Hayward, J. W., H. T. Barnes, & N. M. McLeod, ice expansion, 4
Heaps, C. W., magnetostriction, 1333
Heathcote, H. L., case-hardening, 608
Heaviside, 95
Heck, 879
Hecker, 1624
de Heen, 574, 1279
Hefner, 304, 475
Heindlhofer, K., sound, 330
Heinrich, F., alloys, 507
Heising, R. A., Hall-effect, 113
Helderman, W. D., 129
Helderman, W. D., & E. Cohen, Cd allotropes, 508, 612 ; metastability, 936 ; Pb allotropes, 510
Helmert, F. R., 404 ; gravity, 393
Helmholtz, 70, 92, 197, 332, 782, 808, 809, 974, 1296, 1371, 1719
Hénault, D., 147
Henderson, J. P., and J. C. McLennan, spectra, 1408
Hennings, A. E., photoelectrics, 92 ; Volta-effect, 107
Henry, 849, 1147
Henstock, H. H. [W. A. Bone with], combustion, 1434
Hepburn, P. N., Saturn, 24
Hepworth, M. W. C., meteorology, 13
Heraeus, W., 1542
Hering, C., co-operation, 534
Hermann, 464, 515
Hernaman-Johnson, F., 501
Herrmann, 92
Herrmann, J., 1132
Herrmann, K., discharge, 1738
Herschel, 377, 404, 1502, 1600
Hertz, 1353
Hertz, G., 736, 737, 1057, 1408, 1452
Hertz, H., 339, 885
Hertzsprung, E., 31 ; cluster M_3, 406 ; cluster (N.G.C. 1647), 1514 ; star wave-lengths, 1515
Herzfeld, K. F., 1720 ; electron theory, 1701 ; mechanics, 977
Heuse, E. O., & E. W. Washburn, vapour-pressure, 877
Heuse, W., 866
Heuse, W., & E. Warburg, elasticity, 1361
Heusler, 121, 1298, 1759
Heusler, F., 1758
Hevelius, 251
v. Hevesy, G., atomic interchange, 1156
v. Hevesy, G., & F. Paneth, polonium, 1592
Hewlett, C. W., atmospheric conductivity, 204 ; atmospheric electricity, 90
Heycock, C. T., 1475
Heycock, C. T., & F. H. Neville, Al-Au alloys, 130
Heydweiller, A., atomic refraction, 1675 ; electron optics, 1249 ; specific heats, 1064
Heyn, E., strains in metals, 131
Hicks, 1257
Hicks, W. M., 558, 692, 1090 ; enhanced lines, 1255 ; orbits of particle, 1089 ; periodic table, 127 ; spectral series, 1656
Hicks, Mogendorff, 851
Hiege, K., alloys, 506
Hildebrand, J. H., normal liquids, 950
Hills, E. H., W. E. Curtis, & A. Fowler, eclipse, 414
Hills, E. H., & J. Larmor, earth's axis, 1210
Hirsch, A., electric furnaces, 1784
Hirtz, E. J., localising projectiles, 763
Hirtz & Gallot, localising projectiles, 928
Hitchins, A. F. R., & F. Soddy, ionium, 1425
Hobbs, W. H., air circulation, 1616
Hochstetter, F., & E. Müller, electrolysis, 1160
Hodge, P., 585
Hodgkinson, 523
Hoepner, E., electron emission, 1265
Hof, K., & H. K. Onnes, Hall-effect, 122
Hofbauer, P. H., dilatation, 322
Hogaboom, G. B., plating with Co, 1593*
Holborn-Kurlbaum, 324, 473, 1643
Holborn, L., & M. Jakob, specific heat, 866
Holcombe, H. K., solar haloes, 155
Hollis, H. P., large telescopes, 55
Holm, E. A., magnetisation, 1330
Holm, R., discharge, 1107, 1311
Holman, 1733
Holmes, A., & R. W. Lawson, end product of Th, 701
Holsboer, 1590
Holst, G., 467
Holst, G., C. Dorsman, & H. K. Onnes, H isothermal, 1708 ; vapour-pressures, 576
Holst, G., & H. K. Onnes, resistivity, 492 ; heat conduction, 320 ; thermometry, 81
Holt, A., diffusion, 599
Homolka, 1030
Honda, K., 755 ; A2 transformation, 1331 ; magnetism, 346 ; seiches, 985
Honda, K., & T. Soné, magnetic Cr compounds, 494 ; magnetic Mn compounds, 350

Honda, K., & H. Takagi, thermomagnetics, 118
Hopf, L., & G. Lechner, sound, 1712
Hopkinson, B., 132, 151
Hopkinson, B., & R. A. Hadfield, magnetic Mn steel, 596
Hopwood, F. L., plastic bending, 379; thermionics, 588
Hornig, G., variable stars, 1517
Horst, C., & E. Wedekind, magnetic oxides, 1568
Horton, F., electroscope, 1463; thermionics, 733
Hostetter, J. C., & R. B. Sosman, furnace, 1130
Hough, 809
Howard, J. E., riveted joints, 802
Howe, H. M., heat-treated steel, 1588*
Howe, H. M., & A. G. Levy, Mn steel, 940
Howell, J. T. [Miss], refraction, 1394
Howes, H. L., fluorescence, 1533
Hubbard, J. C., solenoid's capacity, 1751
Hubert, H., meteorology, 656
Hubrecht, J. B., solar rotation, 1218
Hüter, W., 1559
Hughes, 92
Hulburt, E. O., photoelectric cell, 1328; reflection, 1645
Hulett, G. A., 508, 959
Hulett, G. A., & G. W. Vinal, Ag voltameter, 752
Humbert, P., rotating fluid mass, 811, 812
Humfrey, J. C. W., metal hardening, 944*
Humphreys, 1413
Humphreys, W. G., thunderstorms, 203
Hund, A., condenser decrement, 239B
Hunt, F. L., & W. Duane, X-rays, 1419
Huntington, A. K., worked metals, 1363
Hupka, E., 1087
Hurmuzescu, 1131
Hurter, 428, 848
Hyde, E. P., 415
Hyde, E. P., F. E. Cady, & W. E. Forsythe, light transmission, 1643
Hyde, E. P., & W. E. Forsythe, radiation visibility, 1642
Hyman, 558

Iginitis, D., earthquake, 403
Ikeuti, H., 1060; radio-activity, 191
Ikeuti, H., & S. Kinoshita, α-particles, 569
Ingersoll, 1647
Iniguez, 293
Innes, R., star parallaxes, 665; star positions, 666; variable stars, 668
Innes, Rose-, J., and P. Phillips, liquid films, 1191
Innes, R. T. A., and J. Voûte, star motions, 1509
Ishiwara, J., Planck's element, 1192; relativity, 810
Ishiwara, T., thermomagnetics, 923
Ishiwara, T., & T. Soné, magnetic oxides, 926
Ishiwara, T., and H. Takagi, magnetic rocks, 351
Isitani, D., radio-activity, 572
Ivanoff, M. V., 97
Ives, H. E., 161, 162, 1435; brightness, 77B; luminous efficiencies, 1027; photoelectrics, 110; photometry, 547
Ives, H. E., & E. J. Brady, colour synthesis, 160; photometer, 298
Ives, H. E., W. W. Coblentz, & E. F. Kingsbury, light equivalent, 838
Ives, H. E., & E. F. Kingsbury, correcting colour blindness, 608B; photometer, 299; photometry, 607B, 843, 1028
Ives, H. E., & O. Stuhlmann, Jr., atomic relations, 932

Jackson, H., X-ray tubes, 1141
Jacobi, 812
Jaeger, F. M., reflected X-rays, 860; surface tension, 10
Jaeger, F. M., & H. Haga, Röntgen-patterns, 1681, 1682
Jaeger, F. M., & A. Šimek, pyrometry, 871
Jaeger, W., 1590
Jaeger, W., & H. v. Steinwehr, Hg-resistance thermometer, 869, 1543
Jaffé, G., light absorption, 429
Jakob, M., & L. Holborn, specific heat, 866
James, C. B., dilatation, 78
James, C., & D. W. Bissel, terbium, 128
Janicki, L., & E. Gehrcke, photoelectrics, 1731
Janicki, L., & R. Seeliger, spectroscopy, 438
Janssen, 70
Janus, F., & F. Voltz, demonstrating a.c. curves, 1326
Jeans, J. H., 87, 329, 878, 886, 1043, 1287; rotating liquids, 973
Jeffery, G. B., equipotential surface, 889; fluid motion, 647
Jeffreys, H., earth's structure, 1500; earth's viscosity, 1209
Jenkin, C. F., & D. R. Pye, properties of CO_2, 1432
Jenkins, W. C., foggy days, 1377
Jenkinson, W. H., concentration cells, 140
Jevons, W., spectrum, 439

John, C. E. St., 19; dispersion in sun, 407; sun's atmosphere, 259
John, C. E. St., & H. D. Babcock, Fe spectrum, 1658; spectra, 1651
John, C. E. St., & J. Evershed, sun-spots, 18
Johnsen, A., crystals, 1774; X-ray spectra, 1414
Johnson, F. M. G., 1546
Johnson, Hernaman-, F., 501
Johnson, J. B., & B. J. Spence, light absorption, 837
Jolley, C. A., & A. J. Bull, light absorption, 836
Joly, 504, 569, 863
Joly, J., radio-therapy, 930
Jonckheere, R., Mercury, 268
Jones, E. T., spark-coil, 591; Tesla coils, 1460
Jones, G., & M. L. Hartmann, silver iodide, 949
Jones, H. C., M. G. Paulus, and E. J. Shaeffer, ionisation, 955; light absorption, 430
Jones, H. S., light absorption, 257
Jones, H. S., & C. R. Davidson, eclipse, 157, 414
Jones, L. A., colour analyses, 302
Jones, L. A., P. G. Nutting, & F. A. Elliott, reflection, 74B
Jones, L. A., P. G. Nutting, & C. E. K. Mees, sensitometry, 428
Jones, R., & G. H. Bryan, aerodynamics, 808
Jones, R. L., 219
Jones, W. J., & J. R. Partington, supersaturation, 954
Jones, W. M., 756; electrostatics, 580
Jonson, E., elasticity of Cu alloys, 1589
Jordan, F. C., spectroscopic doubles, 283
Jordan, F. W., laboratory experiments, 1366; sunset colours, 1403
Jorissen, W. P., action of Pb on water, 614
Jouaust, R., magnetism, 1572
Joukovsky, 1601, 1602
Joule, 866, 875
Judd, R. C., & J. H. Walton, Jr., thermostat, 194; undercooled water, 195
Jude, C. W., & J. H. Vincent, harmonograph, 794
Judy, D. D., solar haloes, 155
v. Jüptner, H., specific heat, 315
Jüttner, F., 7
Julius, W. H., 407; sun-spots, 19

Kadesch, W. H., 202
Kaempfer, H., W. Neumann, & H. Freundlich, UrX$_1$, 460
Kahlbaum, G. W. A., 518
Kahn, J., discharge effects, 1582
Kalähne, A., elasticity, 799; sound, 331, 881; vibrating coil, 1752; vibrating strings, 1083, 1719
Kalähne, A., & W. Federlin, daguerreotypes, 1649
Kalecsinszky, 1381
Kalmus, H. T., metallic Co, 225
Kalmus, H. T., C. H. Harper, & W. L. Savell, plating with Co, 552B, 1593
Kaneko, K., & R. Ruer, Fe-Co alloys, 367
Kangro, W., Tyndall-effect, 1019
Kapteyn, J. C., 41, 1012; star parallaxes, 40; star photos, 408; star spectra, 35
v. Kármán, T., 467, 642, 1712
Karpowicz, A., 981, 1367
Karrer, E., luminous efficiency, 847
Kaufmann, 724
v. Kaufmann, G., corresponding states, 1286
Kawamura, M., rock-slice thickness, 831
Kaye, G. W. C., 1277
Kayser, 558, 1038, 1394
Keeler, 289
Keen, B. A., 63
Keene, H. B., full radiator, 575
Keesom, W. H., 328, 712; state equation, 86
Keesom, W. H., & H. K. Onnes, specific heat, 467, 1707
Kellberg, I. N., & G. K. Burgess, resistance of Fe, 1117
Keller, E., diamond, 1054
Kellner, 961
Kelvin, 633, 640, 814, 973, 1190, 1489
Kendall, J., ionisation, 958
Kennard, E. H., 856; phosphorescence, 72
Kennard, E. H., & A. K. Ångström, pyrheliometry, 20
Kennelly, A. E., & H. O. Taylor, telephone diaphragms, 1715
Kent, 1198
Kepler, 1628
Kerr, 121, 1253, 1395, 1647
Kerschbaum, F., & F. Haber, vapour pressure, 234
Ketteler, 1659
Kettereler, 1404
Keys, D. A., & J. C. McLennan, ion mobilities, 1727
Kimball, H. H., 20; daylight illumination, 1380; pyrheliometry, 400; sky radiation, 1620
Kimura, 412, 1503
Kindle, E. M., lake currents, 402
King, A. S., 853; enhanced lines, 168; Fe spectrum, 1254; grating mounting, 54; V and Cr spectra, 690
King, L. V., anemometry, 807; electronic charge, 541; interstellar space, 1505

King, R. W., heat conductivity, 1695
Kingsbury, E. F., photometer, 1392
Kingsbury, E. F., W. W. Coblentz, & H. E. Ives, light equivalent, 838
Kingsbury, E. F., & H. E. Ives, colour blindness, 608B; photometer, 299; photometry, 607B, 843, 1028
Kinoshita, S., 465, 1060
Kinoshita, S., & H. Ikeuti, α-particles, 569
Kirchhoff, 555, 808, 871, 874, 974, 1285
Kirschbaum, H., 1670; X-rays, 1053
Kittelmann, F., phosphores, 1050
Klatt, V., 888, 1050
Kleeman, R. D., evaporation, 88
Knatek, A., star spectra, 664
Knipp, C. T., absorption by charcoal, 1772; diffusion, 1177
Knipp, C. T., & L. A. Welo, determining H, 1571
Knipping, P., X-ray photography, 1676
Knott, C. G., 1316; Hall-effect, 756
Knox, W. K., nitrogen in rain, 401
Knudsen, M., 624, 1537; Hg evaporation, 1698; viscosity, 1180
Koch, F. J., X-ray tube, 1755
Koch, J., 1667; dispersion, 1241; He spectrum, 1653
Koch, K. R., elasticity, 241
Koch, K. R., & C. Dannecker, elasticity, 1173
Koch, P. P., & W. Friedrich, X-rays, 1427
Kock, F., oscillograph, 1128
Köhler, 1442
Koenig, 882
König, W., 1319
Koenigsberger, J., 1433; thermoelectrics, 1458
Koenigsberger, J., & G. Gottstein, thermo-magnetics, 1340, 1465
Köppen, 1202
Köppen, V., weather periodicity, 1379
Kohlrausch, 1694
Köhlschütter, A., & W. S. Adams, radial velocities, 39; star magnitudes, 282
Kohlschütter, V., & A. Frumkin, phosphorus system, 355
Kohnstamm, 1590
Kolbe, 1160
Kolhörster, W., penetrating radiation, 1691
Konstantinowsky, D., Brownian motions, 1091; photoelectrics, 1722
Kopp, 1063, 1584
Koref, 782, 1348
Kossel, W., 1056; X-rays, 1674
Kottler, F., relativity, 397
Kovarik, A. F., 1727, 1728
Kowalke, O. L., thermo-couples, 911
Krakau, 1118
Kraus, C. A., 358; conduction, 103
Kremann, R., J. Lorber, & R. Maas, electrolysis, 1161
Kremann, R., C. T. Suchy, J. Lorber, & R. Maas, electrolysis, 617
Kron, E., 418; light absorption, 261
Kroner, 1317
Krügel, 1546
Kruyt, H. R., e.m.f. from liquid flow, 228
Kuenen, J. P., soap-bubble, 530; viscosity, 1074
Künzer, R., & J. Stark, spectra, 441
Küpper, W., 1713
Küstner, 410; radial-velocities, 409
Küstner, H., photoelectrics, 1308
Kundt, 468, 478, 787, 1020, 1644, 1714
Kunz, J., elementary charge, 1298; magnetism, 1467
Kupyers, H. A., & H. K. Onnes, capillarity, 11
Kurlbaum, Holborn-, 324, 473, 1643
Kurnakov, N., & J. Rapke, Cu-Ni mixtures, 937
Kurnakov, N. S., 939, 1585
Kurnakov, N. S., & A. I. Nikitinski, conductivity, 906

van Laar, J. J., molecular dimensions, 503; thermo-dynamics, 472
Ladenburg, R., 385, 840, 1546, 1652, 1662; spectra, 1669
Laird, E. R., X-rays, 1264
Lamb, H., 1608
Lamb, H., & [Miss] L. Swain, tides, 809
Lambert, B., & H. E. Cullis, Pb corrosion, 951
Lamé, 812
Lampa, 1066
Lamplough, F. E. E., & J. T. Scott, eutectics, 133
Landé, A., luminous intensity, 1246; optics, 1250; spectra, 1057
Langdon, S. C., & H. G. Byers, passivity, 142
de Lange, P., thermophones, 719
Langevin, 119, 346, 729, 1099, 1298, 1330, 1553, 1762
Langmuir, I., 234, 634, 732, 865, 1065, 1097, 1307; dissociation, 787; l.p. reactions, 934; melting-point, 1430; pliotron, 614B
Langmuir, I., & G. M. J. Mackay, vapour pressure, 84
Lankshear, F. R., spectra, 849
Lantsberry, W. C., & E. Marsden, α-particles, 1421
Laplace, 404, 809, 1190, 1374
Larmor, J., 1396; earth's rotation, 413; refraction, 412
Larmor, J., & E. H. Hills, earth's axis, 1210

de Laroquette, M., & G. Lemaire, localising bullets, 766
La Rosa, M., arc and spark, 1105
Lassalle, L. J., penetrating rays, 891
Lattey, R. T., mass-action, 953
Lau, H. E., 23
Laub, J., dispersion, 1247; X-rays, 564, 565, 566, 567, 1056, 1263, 1678
v. Laue, M., 1054, 1262, 1370, 1774; thermodynamics, 874, 1289
Lauschke, G., refractories, 1151
Lavanchy, C., & C. E. Guye, kathode rays, 1453
Lawson, R. W., & A. Holmes, Th product, 701
Lea, F. C., & W. N. Thomas, steel density, 1171
Leathem, J. G., hydrodynamics, 1492
Leavitt, SZ Tauri, 294
Lebedew, 1557, 1761
Lebedinski, V. K., electricity in atom, 579
Le Bel, A., catathermic rays, 828
Le Blanc, M., discharge action, 1152
Lechner, G., & L. Hopf, sound, 1712
Lecornu, L., elasticity, 381
Leduc, A., 573, 757, 1465; diffraction, 681; gas theory, 1702; sound, 883; specific heat, 705, 868
Lee, J. Y., electronic charge, 201
Lee, O. J., solar prominence, 658
Leenhardt, C., & H. Bertin-Sans, bullet localisation, 500
Lees, C. H., 316; equipotential surfaces near walls, 1304; fluid flow, 532; periodic quantity, 395
Lees, S., radiation, 715
Leibfried, C., 1280
Leimbach, G., investigating earth's interior, 1324, 1750
Lely, D., Jr., & L. Hamburger, Th preparation, 1150
Lemaire, G., & M. de Laroquette, localising bullets, 766
Leman, E. D., & H. N. McCoy, Act α-rays, 179; α-rays, 1423
Lembert, M. E., 354, 558, 1275
Lemon, B. J., & L. M. Dennis, rare earth separation, 618
Lenard, P., 333, 334, 454, 773, 856, 888, 1050, 1473; waterfall electricity, 1446
Lenz, W., 1559
Leslie (Miss), 1537
Leuschner, A. O., & R. T. Crawford, determining orbits, 273
Le Verrier, 129, 1363
Levi-Civita, T., radiant heat, 1438
Levy, A. G., & H. M. Howe, Mn steel, 940
Levy, H., hydrodynamics, 642
Lewis, 782, 886
Lewis, E. P., ammonia spectrum, 69; spectra, 1039
Lewis, G. N., & E. Q. Adams, mechanics, 1182; thermodynamics, 87
Lewis, G. N., & W. L. Argo, Rb electrode, 1786
Lewis, G. N., & M. Randall, formation energy, 708; sulphur, 780
Lewis, W. K., heat transmission, 865
Lewkonja, K., 367, 1585
Leyst, E., 1575
Lhériaud, 1600
Lhériaud, Eydoux & Camichel, Venturi meter, 377
Liapounoff, A., 812, 973
Lilienfeld, 1755
Lind, S. C., Ra determination, 504*
Lind, S. C., & C. F. Whittemore, Ur in carnotites, 464
Linde, 327, 866
Lindemann, 466, 1348, 1584, 1585, 1705
Lindemann, F. A., dark stars, 422; earth's age, 814; isotopes, 613; metallic state, 480; radio-activity, 178, 1684
Lindemann, K. F., optical resonance, 449
Lindemann, R., 1559
Lippmann, G., 1251; longitude differences, 627
Littlehales, G. W., azimuth tables, 1; Sumner line, 15
Liveing, 1473
Livens, G. H., 70; conduction, 1086, 1301, 1302, 1444, 1550; energy partition, 1077; Hall-effect, 1549; metal optics, 685, 1402; radiant energy, 329; radiation theory, 1043; spectra, 67
Livingston, B. E., evaporation, 1618
Lloyd, S. J., radio-activity, 863
Lockyer, N., star classification, 829, 1513
Lodge, 980
Loebe, W. W., X-rays, 857
Loebe, W. W., & M. Pirani, colour filters, 1018
Loewy, 53, 825
Lohuizen, 851
Loisel, J., hygrometry, 872
Lombardi, L., skin-effect, 661B
Longbottom, G., & J. K. Fotheringham, moon's motion, 821
Lorber, J., R. Kremann, & R. Maas, electrolysis, 1161
Lorber, J., R. Maas, C. T. Suchy, & R. Kreeman, electrolysis, 617
Lorentz, 58, 67, 70, 329, 339, 429, 685, 724, 1043, 1086, 1094, 1267, 1453, 1458, 1523, 1552, 1647, 1675, 1723
Lorentz, H. A., 682, 1614; spectra, 1530
Lorenz, 58, 469, 885, 1675
Lorenz, E., & C. Tubandt, conductivity, 1157

Lorenz, R., 1157, 1346; metallic mists, 1347
Lose, A. S., Volta-effect, 1103
Lo Surdo, 1529, 1668
Lo Surdo, A., discharge, 590
Love, A. E. H., 1625, 1646; electric waves, 1109
Lovelace, B. F., 877
Lovelace, B. F., & J. C. W. Frazer, vapour pressure, 471
Lowater, F., & E. B. Frost, 10 Lacertæ, 292
Lowell, P., Saturn, 662, 994
Lowell, P., & V. Slipher, Saturn, 159
Lowry, T. M., Ag voltameter, 212; metal hardening, 944*
Lowry, T. M., & R. G. Parker, cold-worked metals, 1587, 1782
Loyarte, R., & R. Gans, hysteresis, 1132
Lucian, A. N., Act deposit, 189
Luckiesh, M., colour sensation, 162; protective glasses, 147B
Ludewig, P., "resonance" experiment, 1126; Wehnelt interrupter, 1455
Ludwik, P., elasticity, 1487
Lüders, 607
Lummer, 303, 474, 1392, 1699
Lummer, O., carbon arc, 892
Lunelund, H., hydrogen lines, 437
Lunelund, H., & J. Stark, canal rays, 1044
Lunt, J., meteorites, 1015; spectra, 1657
Lussac, 1078
Lussana, S., 574, 866, 1431
Luther, 840
Lux, H., 892
Lyle, T. R., coupled circuits, 592
Lyman, T., extension of spectrum, 846
Lynch, T. D., elasticity, 1357
Lyon, N., refraction, 1253

van Maanen, A., proper motions, 1004
Maas, O., & D. McIntosh, vapour pressures, 1546
Maas, R. [R. Kreeman with], electrolysis, 617, 1161
McAdam, D. J., inertia, 975
McAulay, A., quaternions, 641
McBride, R. S., liquid air, 1471
McCance, A., 226; metal hardening, 944*
McCay, Le R. W., electro-analysis, 230
McCleland, N. P., electron theory, 1778; spectra, 440
McClelland, J. A., & J. J. Dowling, conductivity, 905
McComb, H. E., refraction, 1395
McCoy, H. N., 1423
McCoy, H. N., & E. D. Leman, Act α-rays, 179; α-rays, 1423
McDaniel, A. S., G. W. Vinal, & E. B. Rosa, Ag voltameter, 98
McDiarmid, R. J., variable stars, 1229
Macdonald, H. M., 94, 95, 1109
McDonnell, C. C., & A. K. Balls, electro-analysis, 622
Mach, 1179
MacInnes, D. D., & K. Parker, concentration cells, 1484
McIntosh, D., 1546
McIntosh, D., & O. Maas, vapour pressures, 1546
Mackay, G. M. J., & I. Langmuir, vapour pressure, 84
MacKenzie, D., corona, 897
Macku, 1744
McLachlan, N. W., h.f. magnetisation, 1020B
Maclaurin, R. C., 382
McLennan, J. C., 1448; fluorescence, 172
McLennan, J. C., & R. C. Dearle, Hg spectrum, 1663
McLennan, J. C., & E. Edwards, Si spectrum, 1664; spectra, 1654
McLennan, J. C., & C. G. Found δ radiation, 1692
McLennan, J. C., & J. P. Henderson, spectra, 1408
McLennan, J. C., & D. A. Keys, ion mobilities, 1727
McLennan, J. C. & H. V. Mercer, α-rays, 1687
McLennan, J. C., & H. G. Murray, ionisation, 1449
McLennan, J. C., & C. L. Treleaven, ionisation, 1448
McLeod, 518, 1178
McLeod, A. R., 1448
McLeod, N. M., J. W. Hayward, & H. T. Barnes, ice expansion, 4
McTaggart, H. A., 615
McWilliam, A., & E. J. Barnes, hardness, 1167
Magini, U., induction-coil, 216; radiography, 497
Mainka, C., waves, 1184; seismograms, 1386
Majorana, 684
Makower, A. J., & W. H. Eccles, coupled circuits, 1743
Makower, W., 569, 1540
Makower, W., & N. Tunstall, α-particles, 462
Makower, W., & H. P. Walmsley, α-particles, 181
Malam, J. E., 756
Malclès, 887
Maldiney, J., photography, 1525
Mallard, 193
Mallik, D. N., dispersion, 680
Mallock, A., 721; sound, 199
Malmer, I., h.f. spectra, 694
Mandersloot, 712
March, H. W., 95

Marckwald, 464
Marey, 1577
Marino, L., & U. Gigli, electrolysis, 144
Marion, bullet localisation, 1769
Marriott, R. W., & J. A. Miller, objectives, 60
Marsden, E., & W. C. Lantsberry, α-particles, 1421
Marsden, E., & R. W. Varder, ActC, 312
Marsh, W. J., electro-analysis, 232
Marshall, C. W., & J. N. Friend, corrosion, 1351
Martin, A. W., & H. I. Schlesinger, conductivity, 137
Martin, C., & H. C. Plummer, R.R. Lyræ, 1233
Marvin, 400
Marvin, C. F., rain-gauge, 1355
Mascart, 681, 1659
Masing, H., & H. Wiesinger, quenching gaps, 1744
Masson, I., H. S. Patterson, & J. N. Collie, He-production, 93
Mathers, F. C., electrolysis, 619
Mathers, F. C., & B. W. Cockrum, electrolysis, 620
Mathews, H., & H. C. Wolf, h.t. rectifiers, 1208
Mathews, J. A., magnetisation, 1566
Mathias, E., 576
Mathias, E., H. K. Onnes, & C. A. Crommelin, nitrogen, 578
Mathiessen, A., 1317
Matsumura, T., elasticity, 629
Matsumura, T., & G. Hamabé, combined stresses, 969
Mattioli, G. D., dynamics, 1186; relativity, 1370
Mattioli, V., & T. Gnesotto, Wiedemann-effect, 595
Maurer, H., electric dimensions, 1300
Maxwell, 7, 319, 635, 937, 1086, 1284, 1286, 1557, 1711, 1723
Mayer, E. C., leakage through quartz, 1773
Mayer, F., kathode rays, 894
Mazzetti, C., R. Moretti, & N. Parravano, alloys, 505
Mazzucchelli, A., electrolysis, 791; hydrogen electrode, 790
Mebius, C. A., electromagnetics, 1299; molecular physics, 1491; surface liquid-vapour, 1291
Mees, C. E. K., dry plates, 66; photography, 848
Mees, C. E. K., P. G. Nutting, & L. A. Jones, sensitometry, 428
Meissner, K. W., oxygen in sun, 262
Meissner, W., heat conductivity, 1694
Meitner, [Miss] L., 1275; β-rays, 1690; Bi α-radiation, 1275
Meitner, [Miss] L., O. Hahn, & O. v. Baeyer, ThX β-rays, 1061; UrX, 458
Melotte, P. J., 278, 1216; comet, 276; star clusters, 1391
Ménard, M., & Belot, Coolidge tube, 768
Mendenhall, C. E., 473
Mendenhall, C. E., & R. W. Wood, spectrum, 1409
Meneghini, D., brasses, 353
Menuet, F., bullet localisation, 762
Menzies, 1433
Mercer, F., arc generator, 490
Mercer, H. V., & J. C. MacLennan, α-rays, 1687
Merrill, P. W., Md stars, 1005
Merritt, E., 1533; luminescence, 856
Merton, T. R., "4686" series, 853; He spectrum, 552; Pb spectra, 558; spectrum, 1256; Wolf-Rayet stars, 1226
Merwin, H. E., reflection, 1025
Meslin, 1286
van der Meulen, P. A., & L. M. Dennis, electrolysis, 1787
Meyer, C. F., & R. W. Wood, fluorescence, 1671
Meyer, E., 1722
Meyer, E., & W. Gerlach, photoelectrics, 336, 1306
Meyer, L., 314
Meyer, O. E., 1330
Michaud, G., & J. F. Tristan, absorption by soil, 982; air transparency, 835
Michelson, 1238
Michelson, A. A., 833, 1624, 1648; grating, 1638
Middlekauff, G. W., & J. F. Skogland, tungsten lamps, 1398
Mie, G., 1179, 1313
Miething, H., & M. Pirani, "black" body, 1435
Miguez, A. P., & R. Gans, integrator, 1354
Miller, J. A., & R. W. Marriott, objectives, 60
Miller, W. L., electrolysis, 788
Millikan, R. A., 153, 201, 256, 1609; "h" determination, 202; photoelectrics, 1721
Millikan, R. A., & W. H. Souder, photo-currents, 215
Mills, J. E., 709; molecular attraction, 770
Minchin, 585
Mitchell, S. A., 259; star parallaxes, 1633
Moesweld, 129
Moffitt, G. W., electrode potentials, 615
Mogendorff-Hicks, 851
Mohammad, Wali-, 693
Mohn, 536
Mohr, 969
Moir, M. B., magnetism, 115

Moissan, 357
Moles, E., 1569, 1570
Monti, V., lightning, 730
Moore, H., corpuscular rays, 697; X-rays, 1051
Moore, J. H., radial velocities, 46; star spectrum, 44; variable-velocity stars, 45
Moore, W. C., thermoelectrics, 1748
Moran, J., Ra solutions, 1685
Morawe, 362
Moretti, R., C. Mazzetti, & N. Parravano, alloys, 505
Morgan, J. D., flame velocities, 233
Morgan, J. L. R., 1611; surface tension, 1373
Morin, depth of projectiles, 1145
Morley, 1149, 1238
Morley, A., elasticity, 243
Morrow, G. V., spectra, 554
Morse, 473, 1662
Morton, W., & M[ary] Darragh, sound, 882
Morton, W. B., & J. Vint, fluid motions, 1369
Moseley, H. G. J., 127, 170, 185, 694, 930, 932, 1052, 1057, 1269, 1420, 1535, 1674
Moseley, H. G. J., & H. Robinson, β-rays, 183
Moss, H., 78
Moss, S. A., thermodynamics, 879
Mossotti-Clausius, 85, 1557
Moulton, F. R., 638; satellite orbits, 271
Müller, E., 1160
Müller, E., & F. Hochstetter, electrolysis, 1160
Müller, E., J. Wolf, & O. Ruff, furnace, 345
Mukhopâdhyâya, J., colloid synthesis, 603
Muller, Barraduc-, L., gases in steel, 1785
Murray, H. G., & J. C. McLennan, ionisation, 1449
Mutscheller, A., electrolysis, 1162; ion migration, 1352
Mylius, 1590

Nagaoka, H., 815; corpuscles from sun, 258; eclipse and wireless, 740; electric waves, 739
Nagaoka, H., & T. Takamine, magnetic fields, 920; Zeeman-effect, 556
Nagaraja, G., & J. Evershed, line displacements, 1221
Nakamura, K., rainbow, 246
Nakamura, S., seismology, 815
Nakano, T., magnetic survey, 1469
Nansen, 624
Natanson, L., light scattering, 433; reflection, 434
Naumann, 234
Nelthorpe, E. H., "grundspectra," 444
Nernst, 480, 513, 514, 712, 757, 1063, 1133, 1353, 1465, 1585, 1594, 1699, 1701
Nernst, W., 140, 466, 467, 949, 1430, 1542, 1697
Nesturch, K. F., ionisation, 1452
Nettleton, H. R., heat conduction, 754; refraction, 1393
Neumann, 1063, 1584
Neumann, B., & E. Bergve, electrolysis, 146; electrolytic Sr, 143
Neumann, E., 978
Neumann, W., H. Freundlich, & H. Kaempfer, UrX$_1$, 460
Neville, F. H., 1475
Neville, F. H., & C. T. Heycock, Al-Au alloys, 130
Newbery, E., electrode potentials, 1485; e.m.f.'s in alcohol, 370; overvoltage, 229
Newbery, E., R. T. Hardman, & R. Furness, e.m.f.'s in alcohol, 369
Newcomb, 993
Newkirk, B. L., reduction tables, 420
Newman, F. H., ionisation potential, 736
Newton, 7, 809, 1087
Nichols, 1533, 1747
Nicholson, J. S., a.c. magnetisation, 273B
Nicholson, J. W., 296, 552, 558, 1041, 1301, 1437, 1656; electromagnetics, 724; He spectrum, 695, 1041, 1257; nebular line, 47; series spectra, 692
Nicholson, J. W., & H. G. Savidge, spectral series, 1655
Nicholson, S. B., Jupiter, 416, 997
Nijland, A. A., R Corona Borealis, 1520
Nijland, A. A., & van der Bilt, S. Aurigæ, 1635
Nikitinski, A. I., & N. S. Kurnakov, conductivity, 906
Nilsson, G. A., 1455; interrupter as generator, 1111
Nishikawa, S., crystal structure, 1679
Noell, 866
Nolly, H. De, & L. Veyret, steel, 359
Nordström, 265, 1212
Northrup, E. F., high-temperature conduction, 909, 1116; high-temperature problems, 717
Nusbaumer, shock tests, 970
Nuttall, 701, 1684
Nutting, P. G., faint objects, 61; optical images, 56; reflection, 546; visibility, 161; visibility of radiation, 549
Nutting, P. G., L. A. Jones, & F. A. Elliott, reflection standards, 74B
Nutting, P. G., L. A. Jones, & C. E. K. Mees, sensitometry, 428

v. Obermayer, 149
Occhialini, A., 1105 ; refraction, 58
Oddo, G., radio-activity, 931
Ohm, 332
Okada, T., 815 ; glazed frost, 253
Okada, Y., fluid motion, 254
Olie, 774
Onnes, H. K., 350, 746, 1085, 1298, 1317, 1330, 1762 ; molecular current, 101 ; neon-cycle, 1706 ; paramagnetic saturation, 119 ; supra-conductors, 102
Onnes, H. K., C. A. Crommelin, & E. I. Smid, H isothermal, 1709
Onnes, H. K., C. Dorsman, & G. Holst, H isothermal, 1708 ; vapour pressures, 576
Onnes, H. K., & P. Ehrenfest, radiation, 716
Onnes, H. K., & K. Hof, Hall-effect, 122
Onnes, H. K., & G. Holst, heat conductivity, 320 ; resistivity, 492 ; thermometry, 81
Onnes, H. K., & W. H. Keesom, specific heat, 467, 1707
Onnes, H. K., & H. A. Kuypers, capillarity, 11
Onnes, H. K., E. Mathias, & C. A. Crommelin, nitrogen, 578
Onnes, H. K., & E. Oosterhuis, paramagnetism, 755
Ôno, S., 465 ; radio-activity, 190
Oosterhuis, E., 1756
Oosterhuis, E., & H. K. Onnes, paramagnetism, 755
Opitz, H., dispersion, 1400
Oppenheim, S., solar motion, 1627
Orloff, 1624
Ornstein, L. S., & F. Zernike, opalescence, 777
Ornstein, L. S., string galvanometer, 493
Osborne, N. S., & H. C. Dickinson, specific heat of ice, 867, 1547
Oseen, C. W., a.c. resistance, 1559 ; electromagnetics, 1314, 1315 ; hydrodynamics, 974, 1185
Osgood, G. D., & T. W. Richards, regulator, 1428
Ostwald, 603
Otake, T., electrostatic capacities, 890
Otobe, K., a.c. phenomena, 218
Overbeck, K., "metamagnetic" alloys, 1335
Owen, 1052
Owen, D., a.c. bridge, 1561 ; measuring self-induction, 213
Owen, G., 1777
Owen, M., 580, 755
Oxley, A. E., 923 ; magnetic susceptibility, 495
Ozil, F., radiographic localisation, 1770
Paddock, G. F., star spectrum, 42
Padoa, M., & F. Bovini, alloys, 352
Page, L., 92 ; electrodynamics, 1552
Pagliani, S., entropy, 1705 ; specific heats, 574
Paillot, 1131
Paine, H. H., & G. T. R. Evans, conductivity, 779
Palisa, Wolf-, 666, 667
Palme, A., electro-photography, 1031
Palmer, A. H., haloes, 250 ; snowfall, 1617
Paneth, F., & G. v. Hevesy, polonium, 1592
Pannell, J. R., 532
Pannell, J. R., & T. E. Stanton, fluid flow, 531
Paris, E. T., light polarisation, 1646
Paris, E. T., & A. W. Porter, diffraction, 63
Parker, K., & D. A. MacInnes, concentration cells, 1484
Parker, R. G., metal hardening, 944*
Parker, R. G., & T. M. Lowry, cold-worked metals, 1587, 1782
Parravano, N., C. Mazzetti, & R. Moretti, alloys, 505
Parsons, 713
Partington, J. R., & W. J. Jones, supersaturation, 954
Partzsch, A., 731
Pascal, 820
Paschen, 487
Paschen, F., 207, 262, 1047 ; resonance spectra, 307
Paschwitz, R., 1624
Paterson, C. C., & B. P. Dudding, photometry, 1026 ; pyrometry, 706, 1068 ; visibility, 605B
Patterson, H. S., 589
Patterson, H. S., I. Masson, and J. N. Collie, He-production, 93
Patterson, J., 100
Pauli, 1050
Paulson, E., Ar spectrum, 445, 1038 ; Gd spectrum, 1036 ; La spectrum, 309 ; Pd spectrum, 559 ; Pt spectrum, 1259 ; Sc spectrum, 1037 ; spectra, 443, 446, 1261, 1666
Paulus, M. G., H. C. Jones, & E. J. Shaeffer, ionisation, 955 ; light absorption, 430
Pavlovitsch, P., alloys, 939
Pavlovsky, M., coupled circuits, 1113
Pawlow, 893
Pealing, H., nuclei, 1777 ; rigidity, 1165
Pearce, J. N., & W. H. Farr, electrode potentials, 514
Pearson, 243
Pease, F. G., & W. S. Adams, temporary stars, 281
Peczalski, T., 1067 ; heat conductivity, 1278

Peltier, 480, 745, 1451, 1465
Pender, H., 219
Perkins, P. B., 312
Perot, A., telluric lines, 991
Perreau, E. F., electro-vibrator, 1577
Perret, 14
Perrier, A., 350, 1298, 1762
Perrin, 63, 978
Perrine, C. D., class B stars, 1012; radial velocity stars, 1227; star velocities, 1234; spectrographs, 424; variable stars, 1011
Perry, J., gun-making, 803
Perucca, E., magnetisation, 1339
Petavel, 1434
Petit, 1359
Petrie, J. M., & H. G. Chapman, photographic effect, 73
Petrovski, A. A., resonance transformers, 78B
Pfaundler, 1064
Pfeiffer, F., & B. Winawer, "gliding"-sparks, 1108
Pfund, A. H., 70, 1662; photometer, 427
Phillips, 1765
Phillips, P., 1728
Phillips, P., & J. Rose-Innes, liquid films, 1191
Phillips, T. E. R., Jupiter, 23; S Herculis, 1231
Philpot, A. J., 697
Piccard, A., 1298, 1569
Pickeney, 1041
Pickering, 289, 551, 552, 846
Pickering, E. C., sky map, 280
Pickering, W. H., 56; Mars, 270
Pier, M., 1065
Pierce, S. E., 697
Pierce, S. E., & W. H. Bragg, X-rays, 75
Pieroni, 63
Pionchon, 129
v. Pirani, M., 1430; photometry, 870B
Pirani, M., & W. W. Loebe, colour filters, 1018
Pirani, M., & H. Miething, "black" body, 1435
Pisati, 1363
Pitot, 1371
van der Plaats, B. J., dispersion, 1404
Planck, 21, 86, 87, 184, 202, 307, 328, 329, 339, 541, 713, 716, 878, 886, 946, 980, 1076, 1078, 1286, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1410, 1413, 1419, 1437, 1438, 1585, 1614, 1660, 1699, 1705, 1710, 1711, 1721
Planck, M., 1548
Planck, W., 1644
Planer, V., 1132
Plank, R., thermodynamics, 1075
Plaskett, J. S., 72-in. reflector, 679; spectrographs, 52
Plateau, 384
Plum, H. M., Ra extraction, 1472
Plumbridge, D., 1346
Plummer, H. C., light velocity, 64; measurement errors, 1217; star parallaxes, 41
Plummer, H. C., & C. Martin, R.R. Lyræ, 1233
Pochettino, A., diffusion, 85; plasticity, 149
Pockels, 1213
Pocklington, 1314
Pocock, R. J., magnitude scales, 1216; star photography, 1215
Pohl, R., 92, 110, 1450, 1732
Pohl, R., & P. Pringsheim, photoelectrics, 895
Poincaré, H., 812, 973
Poisseuille, 781, 978
Poisson, 149, 519, 799, 1309, 1366, 1372
Pokrovski, C. I., 579
Pokrowsky, S., star diameters, 675
Polack, W. G., electrolysis, 1163
Pollitzer, F., 320, 782
Pollock, J. A., electric waves, 94; large ions, 728, 729
Poole, J. H. J., Th in rocks, 703
Pope, 383
Popow, S., Preston's rule, 1047; spectra, 448
Popplewell, W. C., elasticity, 525
Porter, 1662
Porter, A. W., & E. T. Paris, light scattering, 63
Porter, A. W., & F. Simeon, heat conduction, 880
Porter, T. L., & R. C. Gowdy, mechanics, 1198
Portevin, A., ball hardness, 968
Portevin, A. M., & V. Bernard, coalescence in alloys, 362; fragility, 1170
Portevin, A. M., & E. L. Dupuy, thermoelectrics, 1318
Pospielow, A., phosphorescence, 454
Potter, M. C., ionisation, 1322
Pouzenc, 1163
Powers, S., volcanism, 1387
Poynting, J. H., 432, 1021
Pratt, 404
Precht, J., 932
Prentice, C. F., 59
Priest, I. G., photometry, 1640
Pringsheim, P., 92, 110, 1699, 1732
Pringsheim, P., & R. Pohl, photoelectrics, 895
Prscheborowsky, J., & A. Sachanov, solvents, 358
Przibram, K., chaotic movements, 979
Przybyllok, E., latitude variation, 1503
Puccianti, L., galvanometer, 112; negative luminosity, 208; superconductors, 746

Purkinje, 162, 299, 1026
Pushin, 939
Pye, D. R., & C. F. Jenkin, properties of CO_2, 1432

Quartaroli, A., magnetism, 922
de Quervain, A., 1616; seismology, 537
Quincke, G., 1569; penetration of glass, 1776; structure of glass, 1148

Radaković, M., dynamics, 652
Radanovic, 1766
Raman, C. V., 1719; bowed strings, 197; vibrations, 1081
Rambaut, A. A., Mercury, 415
Ramsauer, C., 1711, 1777; photoelectrics, 484, 485
Ramsay, W., 305, 933, 1491, 1536, 1771
Ramsey, R. R., radio-activity, 1539
Randall, H. M., spectrum, 1527
Randall, M., & G. N. Lewis, formation energy, 708; sulphur, 780
Rankine, 889, 969
Rankine, A. O., molecules, 635; viscosity, 786
Ranson, 144
Rapke, J., & N. Kurnakov, Cu-Ni mixtures, 937
Rasch, E., 1430
Rateau, 1601
Rathenau, 143
Rathert, W., magnetised electrodes, 374; passivity, 1159
Ratnowsky, S., 1453; fusion, 1700; thermodynamics, 873
Raveau, 1286
Rawlinson, W. F., β-particles, 1689; X-ray spectrum, 176
Rawlinson, W. F., & H. Robinson, β-rays, 177
Rawlinson, W. F., E. Rutherford, & H. Robinson, β-rays, 182
Rayet, Wolf, 281, 289, 293, 663, 1226, 1636
Rayleigh, 87, 94, 99, 329, 471, 541, 552, 715, 833, 1043, 1120, 1149, 1184, 1256, 1287, 1314, 1368, 1457, 1621, 1646, 1716; æolian tones, 718; air-resistance, 976; deep waves, 645; hydrodynamics, 1371; resonators, 844; "S" sound, 1442; similitude, 533; spectrum, 555; viscous fluid, 392, 1364
Rayner, E. H., magnet steel, 921*; pyrometry, 706*; resistance measurements, 917
Read, A. A., & J. O. Arnold, Co carbides, 941; Fe and W carbides, 604
Reedy, J. H., Ag potentials, 1594, 1788
Regnault, 468, 714, 866, 872
Regno, Del, W., selenium, 335
Rehden, 518
Reiche, 1652
Reichinstein, D., electrolysis, 375
Reid, H. F., earth's interior, 1624; magnetic disturbances, 818
Reiff, H. J., vacuum-meter, 518
Reiger, 149
Reissner, H., gravitation, 1179
Reitlinger, O., electrolysis, 147
Remsen, 374
Renger, 1766
Repsold, 420
Retschinsky, T., spectrum, 1407
Reynolds, O., 531
Reznikov, J. N., viscosity, 781
Riabouchinsky, D., similitude, 1368
Rice, 1501
Rice, F. O., u.v. absorption, 305
Rice, J., blood corpuscles, 389; liquid drop, 384
Richards, H. C., solar halo, 987
Richards, J. W., silfrax, 602*
Richards, T. W., 404, 558, 949, 1275; compressible atoms, 383; compressibilities, 1359
Richards, T. W., & F. O. Anderegg, Ag voltameter, 959
Richards, T. W., & E. P. Bartlett, compressibilities, 628
Richards, T. W., & L. B. Coombs, surface tension, 1372
Richards, T. W., & G. D. Osgood, regulator, 1428
Richards, T. W., & T. Thorvaldson, thermometry, 323
Richardson, 92, 480
Richardson, H., γ-rays, 313; RaB γ-rays, 862
Richardson, H., J. Barnes, & E. Rutherford, X-rays, 1417
Richardson, L. F., 99; magnetic disturbances, 221
Richardson, O. W., 100, 732, 1307; conduction, 1443; electrons and heat, 1098; gas theory, 328; thermionics, 1451
Richardson, O. W., & F. J. Rogers, photoelectrics, 734
Richardson, S. W., dielectrics, 1747
Richarz, F., 978
Richtmyer, F. K., eye-strain, 1448; photometry, 1639
Rideal, E. K., 145
Riecke, E., 1086; spectra, 1411
Riede, A., conductivity, 907
Riemann, 387
Righi, A., 208; ionomagnetic rotations, 1102
Rinne, 62
Ritz, 36, 64, 339, 448, 687, 692, 846, 851
Ritz, W., 1088, 1255
Ritzel, A., 460
Rivier & Dupoux, radiographs, 507
Robin, 1363

Robinson, 650, 731
Robinson, H., 462, 930, 1689
Robinson, H., & H. G. J. Moseley, β-rays, 183
Robinson, H., & W. F. Rawlinson, β-rays, 177
Robinson, H., & E. Rutherford, α-particles, 310
Robinson, H., E. Rutherford, & W. F. Rawlinson, β-rays, 182
Roderburg, A., 145
Röntgen, W. C., 1053, 1321 ; piezo-electricity, 913
Roever, W. H., 638
Rogers, F., 151
Rogers, F. J., & O. W. Richardson, photoelectrics, 734
Rohmann, H., spectroscope, 456 ; X-ray spectra, 1415
Rolf, B., snow evaporation, 1203
Rolla, L., Cu-Al compounds, 1584 ; melting-point, 1348 ; Tl-Pb alloys, 1585
Rosa, E. B., 916
Rosa, E. B., & E. C. Crittenden, flame standards, 304
Rosa, E. B., G. W. Vinal, & A. S. McDaniel, Ag voltameter, 98
Rosa, M. La, arc and spark, 1105
Rose-Innes, J., & P. Phillips, liquid films, 1191
Rosenhain, W., 943 ; metallographic appliances, 1470
Ross, A. D., 1758
Ross, L. W., & K. T. Compton, vacuum tubes, 1554
Rossi, R., 558 ; spectrum, 68
Rother, F., electron atmospheres, 341
du Rousset, D., & Brandt, electro-magnets, 598
Rowett, F. E., elasticity, 631
Rowland, 1220, 1747
Royds, T., 1536 ; displaced lines, 166 ; spectrum series, 691
Royds, T., & J. Evershed, displaced lines, 158
Rózsa, M., salt seas, 1381
Rubens, H., 1645, 1660, 1662, 1740
Rubens, H., & K. Schwarzschild, solar spectrum, 266
Rudge, W. A. D., 1305 ; electrification, 1095
Rudzki, 1184
Rüchardt, E., phosphorescence, 453
Rüdenberg, 339
Ruer, R., & C. Fick, system Fe-Cu, 366
Ruer, R., & K. Kaneko, Fe-Co alloys, 367
Ruff, O., E. Muller, & J. Wolf, vacuum furnace, 345
Ruff, O., H. Seiferheld, & O. Bruschke, refractories, 1151
Ruff, O., & R. Wunsch, tungsten and carbon, 357
Rukop, 1313, 1744
Runge, 521
Runge, C., 262, 558, 932, 1394
Rupert, 782
Russ, S., 461 ; Coolidge tube, 765
Russell, A., harmonic analysis, 521, 625 ; measuring self-induction, 213* ; self-induction, 750
Russell, A. S., 463, 558, 1540, 1636
Russell, H. N., orbit of binary, 285
Russell, H. N., & H. Shapley, eclipsing variables, 28, 290
Rutherford, 644, 724, 878, 932, 1087 1661, 1685
Rutherford, E., 313, 404, 455, 458, 462, 570, 862, 930, 933, 1265, 1274, 1437, 1536, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1720, 1729 ; β-ray spectra, 184 ; exploding atoms, 1276 ; radium constants, 180
Rutherford, E., & E. N. da C. Andrade, γ-rays, 185
Rutherford, E., & J. Barnes, X-rays, 1418
Rutherford, E., J. Barnes, & N. Richardson, X-rays, 1417
Rutherford, E., & F. Robinson, α-particles, 310
Rutherford, E., H. Robinson, & W. F. Rawlinson, β-rays, 182
Rybár, S., reflection, 1239, 1240
v. Rybczyński, W., 95
Rydberg, 171, 445, 552, 557, 692, 695, 853, 1038, 1255, 1257, 1437, 1655, 1670
Rydberg, J. R., 127, 170

Sabine, W. C., 1441 ; acoustics, 476
Sachanov, A., & J. Prscheborowsky, solvents, 358
Sachs, S., X-rays, 1416
Sack, M., 789
Sackur, O., 712 ; gas equation, 1078
Sadler, C. A., 563, 1052, 1674
Sadovski, A. I., 579
Sahmen, 366
Sahni, R. R., γ-rays, 1060
St. John, C. E., 19 ; dispersion in sun, 407 ; solar atmosphere, 259
St. John, C. E., & H. D. Babcock, Fe spectrum, 1658 ; line displacements, 1651
St. John, C. E., & J. Evershed, sun-spots, 18
St. Venant, 241, 969
Saito, S., falling drop, 390
Sale, P. D., & G. K. Burgess, platinum ware, 1349, 1780
Salet, 1035 ; spectra, 1034
Salles, E., ionisation, 1553
Saltmarsh, [Miss] M., nuclei, 899
Saltmarsh, M. O., illumination, 842

Sampson, R. A., meteors, 275
Sampson, R. A., & E. A. Baker, transit circle, 238
Sandberg, C. G. S., volcanism, 1208
Sanderson, J. C., radio-activity, 702
Sandford, R. F., η Carinæ, 670; v Sagittarii, 674; ε Volantes, 672
Sandonnini, C., conductivity, 908
Sandström, J. W., warm sea-water accumulations, 1382
Sanford, F., 107; atomic numbers, 725; β-rays, 1273; contact p.d., 749
Sano, K., & K. Hasegawa, waves, 1622
Sans, Bertin-, J., & C. Leenhardt, bullet localisation, 500
Sarrau, 1702
Sasaki, S., tank oscillations, 639
Satô, S., radio-activity, 465
Satterly, J., 465, 1274
Saunders, F. A., Ca-vapour lamps, 207
Sauveur, A., Mn steel, 132
Savart, 1652
Savell, W. L., 225
Savell, W. L., H. T. Kalmus, & C. W. Harper, Co plating, 552B, 1593
Savidge, H. G., 1656
Savidge, H. G., & J. W. Nicholson, spectral series, 1655
Sawtelle, W. O., discharge, 1555
Sawyer, W. H., 4
Schachenmeier, R., colouring of light, 1248; crystals, 1193; light polarisation, 435; Planck's constant, 1288
Schaefer, K. L., sensitive flames, 1718
Schaffran, propellers, 1365
Schalkwijk, 1708, 1709
Schaller, R., fusing wires into quartz, 245
Scheel, K., 866
Scheffer, F. E. C., gas equilibria, 712
Schellenberg, K., electrolysis, 1353
Schenck, 1585
Schenck, R., & E. Breuning, ionisation, 1581
Schenkl, E., d'Alembert's principle, 1605
Scherrer, P., & W. Voigt, Zeeman-effect, 1046
Scheuer, O., RaEm and explosive mixture, 224
Schidlof, A., 981, 1367; thermodynamics, 711
Schidlovski, V. M., heat loss of wire, 469
Schillinger, 444
Schimank, H., resistivity, 748
Schimpff, H., 1063, 1584
Schleicher, A. P., & W. Guertler, resistivity, 340
Schlesinger, F., astronomical research, 405; ρ Leonis, 676; doublet lens, 419; star places, 669
Schlesinger, H. I., & A. W. Martin, conductivity, 137
Schlichter, W., thermionics, 1736
Schlundt, H., Ra-determination, 504
Schmauss, A., 684
Schmid, A., impact tests, 1168
Schmid, F., zodiacal light, 678
Schmidt, 1539
Schmidt, F., dielectrics, 888
Schmidt, H., 1458
Schmidt, W., 254
Schöler, K., specific heats, 468
Schönrock, 555, 1256
Schott, G. A., electron's motion, 1087
Schottky, W., 1307; p.d. metal-vacuum, 1124
Schrader, H., 463, 1540
Schreber, K., anemometer, 650
Schrödinger, E., surface tension, 1188
Schübel, P., heat capacity, 1063
Schübel, R., 1584
Schultze, H., density, 1771
Schulz, E. H., hardening steel, 1350
Schulze, F. A., sound, 332
Schulze, G., Al rectifiers, 960; Al valves, 376
Schumann, 174, 175, 207, 1665
Schuster, 692
Schuster, A., 590
Schwab, K., 1158
Schwarz, 890
Schwarzschild, K., 31, 418, 849, 1212, 1233; star distribution, 279
Schwarzschild, K., & H. Rubens, solar spectrum, 266
v. Schweidler, 457
Schwers, F., 467
Schweydar, W., gravitation, 394
Scott, A. A., dilatation, 79
Scott, E. K., gyro compasses, 797
Scott, J. T., & F. E. E. Lamplough, eutectics, 133
Seares, F. H., cluster (N.G.C. 1647), 1516; star colours, 37; star magnitudes, 1002, 1007, 1518; star photometry, 38
Searle, 754
Searle, G. F. C., 963, 1165; apparatus for classes, 519; focal length, 1242; harmonic motion, 388
Seddig, 978
See, T. J. J., 996; satellites, 1502
Seehase, H., shock tests, 1174
Seeliger, R., 1554; atomic dynamics, 1603; positive column, 1106; spectra, 1258
Seeliger, R., & L. Janicki, spectroscopy, 438
Seelis, K., Brownian motions, 978
Seeman, 856
Seemann, H., X-ray spectrum, 1058
Segel, 149
Seibt, 1744

Seiferheld, H., O. Ruff, & O. Bruschke, refractories, 1151
Sellmeier, 1394
Semm, A., & E. Take, Heusler alloys, 1758
Senftleben, H., flame spectra, 1652
Settnik, 1744
Shaeffer, E. J., M. G. Paulus, & H. C. Jones, ionisation, 955; light absorption, 430
Shakespear, G. A., air-resistance, 386
Shapley, H., cluster M_3, 287; eclipsing binaries, 1504; RX Herculis, 295; star densities, 1634; star discs, 34; variable stars, 288, 1006
Shapley, H., & H. N. Russell, eclipsing variables, 28, 290
Shapley, H., & M. B. Shapley, XX Cygni, 1508
Shapley, M. B., & H. Shapley, XX Cygni, 1508
Shaposhnikoff, 579
Shaw, J. J., chronometry, 1164
Shaw, P. E., electrification, 727; planets' masses, 1628
Shaw, W. N., 12, 221
Shawcross, R. E., & R. I. Wells, self-induction, 750
Sheard, C., lens formulæ, 59
Shearer, G., ionisation, 1730
Shepherd, E. S., 505, 1208, 1475
Shepherd, E. S., & A. L. Day, vulcanism, 14
Sheppard, O. E., 504
Sherman, G. W., Jr., & C. M. Smith, magnetisation, 114
Shields, 305
Shinjo, S., meteor-falls, 1237
Shook, G. A., sun's temperature, 21
Shrader, J. E., α-particles, 1688
Shuddemagen, L. O., & S. L. Brown, thermo-electrics, 912
Shukoff, I., 926
Siebel, F. E., refrigeration, 876
Siebel, K., 1458; thermo-electrics, 910
Siedentopf, 1199
Sieg, L. P., 332; heat conduction, 1431
Sieg, L. P., & F. C. Brown, selenium, 105, 741, 901; selenium photometry, 1114
Siegbahn, M., telephone membranes, 1082; variable resistance, 1129; X-rays, 1052; X-ray spectra, 1535
Siegel, W., specific heat, 1065
Siertsema, L. H., magnetic rotation, 1252
Silbernagel, 1635
Silberstein, L., electric radiation, 1040; electromagnetics, 1110, 1445; line spectra, 850
Silsbee, F. B., E. Weibel, & F. Wenner, low resistances, 211
Šimek, A., & F. M. Jaeger, pyrometry, 871
Simeon, F., & A. W. Porter, heat conduction, 880
Simon, H. T., 338, 1455, 1744
Simons, L., 697
Simpson, G. C., 203, 759, 1447, 1448; rain, 1305
de Sitter, W., aberration constant, 825; earth's radius, 993; isostasy, 983; Jupiter, 417; lunar node, 992
Sjöström, M., Hertz waves, 489
Skaupy, F., specific heat, 1697
Skinner, C. A., kathode-fall, 1309, 1454
Skinner, S., & F. Entwistle, hissing of water, 1440
Skogland, J. F., & G. W. Middlekauff, tungsten lamps, 1398
Skolem & K. Birkeland, zodiacal light, 51
Skossarewsky, M., electrolysis, 373
Slaby, R., integral evaluation, 965
Slepian, L., displacement currents, 885
Slipher, V. M., 269; comet, 27; nebulæ, 48, 677
Slipher, V., and P. Lowell, Saturn, 159
Slocum, F., binary stars, 1003
Smart, E. H., aberrations, 1245
Smid, E. I., C. A. Crommelin, & H. K. Onnes, H isothermal, 1709
Smith, 98, 1338
Smith, A. W., 867
Smith, A[lpheus] W., & A[lva] W. Smith, Leduc-effect, 573
Smith, A[lva] W., & A[lpheus] W. Smith, Leduc-effect, 573
Smith, C. F., & J. R. Wright, RaEm in atmosphere, 1541
Smith, C. M., & G. W. Sherman, Jr., magnetisation, 114
Smith, F. E., 96, 97; magnetograph, 496; measuring self-induction, 213*
Smith, G. McP., hydration, 948
Smith, J. H., photo-sculpturing, 165
Smith, J. H., & G. A. Wedgwood, stress-strain loops, 1169
Smith, K. K., thermionics, 1097
Smith, O. F., & J. R. Wright, RaEm in atmosphere, 1274
Smith, S. W. J., magnet steel, 921*
Smith, S. W. J., & J. Guild, carbon steels, 942
Smith, T., focal length, 548; objectives, 1398; optics, 1399; photometry, 1026*
Smits, A., & A. H. W. Aten, allotropy, 372
Smits, A., & S. C. Bokhorst, phosphorus system, 774, 775, 1281; vapour-pressure, 325
v. Smoluchowski, M., 787; Brownian motions, 1609
Snethlage, [Miss] A., 1074

Soddy, F., 404, 460, 558, 570, 613, 933; lead from thorite, 502
Soddy, F., & A. F. R. Hitchins, ionium, 1425
Solà, J. C., star images, 1010; star motions, 1511
Solvay, 961
Somerville, A. A., 753
Sommerfeld, A., 683, 857, 1047, 1290, 1559; X-ray spectrum, 1267
Soné, T., & K. Honda, magnetic Cr compounds, 494; magnetic Mn compounds, 350
Soné, T., & T. Ishiwara, magnetic oxides, 926
Soné, T., & S. Suzuki, wind cave, 252
Sorkau, W., fluid flow, 396
Sosman, R. B., & J. C. Hostetter, furnace, 1130
Souder, W. H., & R. A. Millikan, photocurrents, 215
Soulom, 377
de Sousa, P., seismology, 654
Southwell, R. V., tube collapse, 242
de Sparre, 1601; projectile trajectories, 806
Spaulding, A. H., heat transmission, 865
Speas, W. P., 1672
Spence, B. J., & J. B. Johnson, light absorption, 837
Speroni, G., & L. Cambi, Ca amalgams, 784
Spielrein, J., self-induction, 660B
Spooner, T., & L. W. Chubb, hysteresis, 1101B
Stanton, T. E., 532, 970, 976
Stanton, T. E., & J. R. Pannell, fluid flow, 531
Stark, 450, 552, 590, 856, 1258, 1409, 1410, 1529, 1603, 1648, 1668, 1670
Stark, J., 1044; Stark-effect, 1667
Stark, J., & R. Künzer, spectra, 441
Stark, J., & H. Lunelund, canal rays, 1044
Statescu, C., dispersion, 1659
Stead, J. E., Fe carbides, 1480
Stebbins, J., δ Orionis, 1507; binaries, 30
Steele, 1546
Steels, O., resonance experiment, 1753
Stefan, 85
Stefan-Boltzmann, 575
Stefanini, A., audition, 1296; pendular alternator, 1080
Steinhaus, W., & E. Gumlich, magnetism, 1759
v. Steinwehr, H., Weston cell, 1590
v. Steinwehr, H., & W. Jaeger, Hg-resistance thermometer, 869, 1543
Stepanov, 939
Stephan, 1178
Stern, O., 712
Steven, A. I., & A. B. Wood, recoil atoms, 861
Stewart, 555
Stewart, G. W., sound, 200
Stewart, G. W., & H. Stiles, sound, 1716
Stewart, J. G., equipartition, 714
Stiles, H., & G. W. Stewart, sound, 1716
Störmer, 124
Störmer, C., Aurora, 1236
Stoffel, A., 352
van der Stok, J. P., meteorology, 1494, 1495
Stokes, 149, 201, 235, 856, 978, 1050, 1269
Stone, J. S., spark-resistance, 877B
Stoney, G. J., 425
Stratton, S. W., Bureau of Standards, 239
Streintz, F., vibrating wires, 1294
Streintz, F., & A. Wesely, vibrations of wires, 1293
Stribeck, R., impact test, 1172
Strieder, F., condensation, 1280; sound 1714
Strömberg, R., balance beams, 1597
Strömgren, E., comets, 1225
Strong, W. W., smoke remover, 1726
Strouhal, 533, 718
Strutt, R. J., 93, 589, 934; active nitrogen, 769; luminous vapours, 167; resonance of Na vapour, 1045, 1532; sodium D line, 854
Struve, 1501
Stuhlmann, O., Jr., photo-electrons, 731
Stuhlmann, O., Jr., & H. E. Ives, atomic relations, 932
Stumpf, F., photo-electrics, 1733
Suchy, C. T., R. Kreeman, J. Lorber, & R. Maas, electrolysis, 617
Sumner, 15
Surdo, Lo, 1529, 1668
Surdo, A. Lo, discharge, 590
Suter, 143
Sutherland, 85, 635
Sutton, T. C., latent heat, 709; molecular action, 1076; photoelectrics, 735
Suydam, V. A., radiation, 1285
Suzuki, S., & T. Soné, wind cave, 252
Svedberg, T., α-rays, 457; conductivity, 904, 1456
Swain, L. [Miss], & H. Lamb, tides, 809
Swan, 1258, 1531
Swann, W. F. G., 866; atmospheric electrics, 205, 1447; film resistance, 100
Swinton, A. A. Campbell, galvanic cell, 792
Széll, K., gas theory, 1073
Szilard, B., lightning conductor, 214
Szmidt, J., γ-rays, 459, 1424

Tafel, V. E., 505
Tait, 149, 809
Takagi, H., & K. Honda, thermo-magnetics, 118
Takagi, H., & T. Ishiwara, magnetic rocks, 351
Takamine, T., spectrometry, 553; spectrum, 693
Takamine, T., & H. Nagaoka, Zeeman-effect, 556
Take, E., & A. Semm, Heusler alloys, 1758
Talcott, 421
Tammann, 367, 748, 1157, 1705
Tanakadate, 1469
Tavanti, T., 1475
Tavanti, T., & F. Giolitti, slag in steel, 945
Taylor, A. H., radio transmission, 152B
Taylor, G. I., wind eddies, 536
Taylor, H. O., & A. E. Kennelly, telephone diaphragms, 1715
Tchijevski, N. P., nitrogen in iron, 605, 606
Terada, T., 815; noise of waves, 1439
Terazawa, K., waves, 1608
Tereschin, S., 1469
Tesla, 1460
Tetrode, H., 712; entropy, 1292
Thanoin, dilatation, 364
Thenard, Cornu-, A., & G. Charpy, Fe alloys, 1479
Thiele, 1528
Thirring, H., 467
Thomas, D. E., & Berkeley, examining glass, 833
Thomas, J. J., impact test, 1358
Thomas, W. N., & F. C. Lea, steel density, 1171
Thompson, F. C., German silver, 361
Thompson, G. E., photo-active cells, 585
Thompson, M. de K., & E. C. Crocker, Leclanché cells, 1011B
Thompson, S. P., 521; magnet steel, 921
Thomsen, 712
Thomsen, J., 782
Thomson, 149, 480, 615, 685, 745, 809, 866, 875, 1127, 1319, 1465
Thomson, J. J., 63, 93, 94, 100, 333, 698, 769, 902, 1043, 1086, 1104, 1443, 1720; atoms and ions, 582; conduction, 1085; ionisation, 586; ion mobility, 1450; X-rays, 174, 175
Thornton, W. M., dielectrics, 1303; gaseous explosion, 83, 1436; gas ignition, 82
Thorvaldson, T., & T. W. Richards, thermometry, 323
Threlfall, 63
Tiede, E., 769
Tieri, L., birefraction, 684; Nernst effect, 1133
Tilden, 225
Tisley, 794
Tisserand, 1501
Tissot, 828
Titchener, E. B., 1442; artificial hiss, 478
Todd, G. W., 1099
Tolman, R. C., relativity, 6, 7; similitude, 1488
Tone, F. J., silfrax, 602
Townsend, 884, 1553, 1739
Trabacchi, G. C., Hall-effect, 1137, 1760; photography, 1032
Trabacchi, G. C., & O. M. Corbino, Hall-effect, 1135; photoelectric cells, 1735
v. Traubenberg, H., α-rays, 1422
Trautz, 70, 143
Travers, M. W., 1771
Treleaven, C. L., & J. C. McLennan, ionisation, 1448
Trenkle, 1264
Tressler, M. E., kathode-ray tube, 1564
Tristan, J. F., & G. Michaud, absorption by soil, 982; air transparency, 835
Troost, 1118
Tropoff, T., & A. Bethe, diaphragm' phenomena, 1591
Trotter, A. P., photometry, 141B, 1026*; pyrometry, 706*
Trousdale, E. A., & K. T. Compton, magnetic particle, 919
Trouton, 149, 729, 950, 1286
Trouton, Despretz-, 1072
Trouvelot, 24
Trowbridge, C. C., & W. B. Truesdell, photometry, 426
Trübi, 333
Truesdell, W. B., & C. C. Trowbridge, photometry, 426
Tryhorn, F. G., & E. C. C. Baly, light absorption, 1405
Tubandt, C., & E. Lorenz, conductivity, 1157
Tuczek, F., discharge, 1312
Tuma, 1066
Tunstall, N., & W. Makower, α-particles, 462
Turner, H. H., 275, 420, 825; magnitude scales, 278, 824; star magnitudes, 423; star streams, 284; Vatican magnitudes, 1211
Turner, H. H., & M. A. Blagg, variable stars, 998
Turpin, F., hardness tester, 1166
Tyndall, 603, 1019
Tyndall, A. M., discharge, 1739; ion mobilities, 1729
Tyrer, D., 574; compressibilities, 378; specific heats, 1279

v. Ubisch, G., 308
Ugarte, T., 396
Uller, K., elastic waves, 1607; electric waves, 1112; electromagnetics, 1724, 1725; fluid motions, 1610
Ungerer, A., Braun-grating, 1020

Vahlen, T., planet orbits, 274
Vaillant, P., drops, 813, 1612
Valentiner, S., & J. Wallot, dilatation, 1542
Vallot, J., diathermancy, 1696
Vanstone, E., Na amalgams, 776
Varder, R. W., β-rays, 700
Varder, R. W., & E. Marsden, ActC, 312
Vegard, L., series spectra, 688
Venant, St., 241, 969
Venturi, 377
Venturi, A., gravitation, 1375
Verain, L., dielectrics, 1557
Vercelli, F., heat conduction, 864
Verhoeff, F. H., & L. Bell, u.v. rays and eye, 163
Verrier, Le, 129, 1363
Very, F. W., Mars, 269; solar constant, 988
Veyret, L., & H. De Nolly, steel, 359
Viallet & Dauvillier, localising bullets, 929
Villard, P., 594
Villey, J., locating bullets, 1144
Vinal, G. W., & S. J. Bates, voltameters, 593
Vinal, G. W., & G. A. Hulett, Ag voltameter, 752
Vinal, G. W., E. B. Rosa, & A. S. McDaniel, Ag voltameter, 98
Vincent, J. H., & C. W. Jude, harmonograph, 794
Vint, J., & W. B. Morton, fluid motions, 1369
Viol, 1423
Violle, 706
Vogel, 866
Vogel, R., Ce-Mg alloys, 1583; Ce-Si alloys, 368
Voigt, W., 556, 882, 1047, 1410, 1529, 1603, 1652; impact, 1175; magneto-optics, 1647; pyro-electrics, 1321; Zeeman-effect, 451, 1260
Voigt, W., & V. Freedericksz, piezo-electrics, 1749
Voigt, W., & P. Scherrer, Zeeman-effect, 1046
Volkmann, W., 1323
Volta, 107, 1103
Volterra, 924, 1135
Volterra, V., Hall-effect, 1764
Voltz, F., Se in radiometry, 1272; X-ray photometry, 1677; X-rays, 1767
Voltz, F., & F. Janus, demonstrating A.C. curves, 1326
Vonwiller, O. U., photoelectrics, 91
Vorhies, F. W., telescopic vision, 425
Voûte, J., & R. T. A. Innes, star motions, 1509

van der Waals, 88, 383, 503, 775, 778, 1069, 1072, 1190, 1282, 1286
van der Waals, Jr., 712
Wachsmuth, 1590
Wagner, E., X-ray spectra, 1058, 1269
Wagner, M. B., state equations, 778
Wahl, 775
Wali-Mohammad, 693
Walker, G. W., electronic orbits, 1090; nebulæ, 1213
Walker, H., 800
Walker, W. J., magnetisation, 1757
Walkey, O. R., sun's place, 16
Wallis, B. C., rainfall, 1204
Wallot, J., & S. Valentiner, dilatation, 1542
Walmsley, H. P., 189, 462, 569; Ra deposit, 311
Walmsley, H. P., & W. Makower, α-particles, 181; RaA, 461
Walpole, G. S., Hermann-effect, 515
Waltenberg, 225
Walter, C. H., and H. G. Byers, endosmose, 227
Walton, J. H., Jr., & R. C. Judd, thermostat, 194; under-cooled water, 195
Wanach, B., & E. Przybyllok, latitude variation, 1503
Warburg, E., 487, 787, 1556; ozonisation, 1473
Warburg, E., & W. Heuse, elasticity, 1361
v. Wartenberg, H., 145, 1430
Washburn, E. W., 948
Washburn, E. W., & E. O. Heuse, vapour-pressure lowering, 877
Washburn, G. E., Hall-effect, 1763
Watson, H. E., 1771
Watts, O. P., Co plating, 1593*
Watts, W. M., spectra, 851
Weatherburn, C. E., electrostatics, 1551; potential theory, 1093
Weber, A. E., photometry, 544
Weber, L., 1066
Weber, R. H., temperature scale, 1067
Webster, D. B., & K. T. Compton, elasticity, 633
Webster, D. L., 859; electrodynamics, 713; light absorption, 70; X-ray spectra, 698
Weddle, 521, 625
Wedekind, E., & C. Horst, magnetic oxides, 1568
Wedgwood, G. A., & J. H. Smith, elasticity, 1169

Weeks, P. T., X-rays, 699
Wehnelt, 1039, 1111, 1264, 1307, 1767
Wehnelt, A., X-ray tubes, 1741
Weibel, E., F. B. Silsbee, & F. Wenner, low resistances, 211
Weibel, E., & F. Wenner, Thomson bridge, 1127
Weightman, R. H., & E. H. Bowie, U.S. storms, 535
Weinberg, B. P., 781
Weinberg, B. P., & V. N. Alfimov, motion of solid in liquid, 385
Weisberg, L., energy partition, 1548
Weiser, H. B., & W. D. Bancroft, flame reactions, 231, 773
Weiss, P., 1132, 1298
Weiss, P., & [Miss] E. D. Bruins, magnetic Ni salts, 1569
Weiss, P., & [Miss] C. A. Frankamp, magnetic salts, 1570
Weiss, P., & J. de Freundenreich, magnetisation, 1766
Weissenberger, G., & M. Baltuch, Ra in rocks, 1538
Weizer, I., & P. P. Feodotieff, electrolysis, 961
Wellisch, E. M., 189, 311, 1450, 1729; ion mobilities, 1099; Ra deposit, 568
Wells, R. I., & R. E. Shawcross, self-induction, 750
Welo, L. A., & C. T. Knipp, determining H, 1571
Wendt, G., spectra, 436
Wenner, F., & E. Weibel, Thomson bridge, 1127
Wenner, F., E. Weibel, & F. B. Silsbee, low resistances, 211
Werner, M., 1346, 1458
Wertenstein, L., 861; radio-activity, 1059
Wertheimer, E., 1103; photoelectrics, 1734
Wesely, A., & F. Streintz, vibrating wires, 1293
Weston, 97, 1590
Westphal, 884
Westphal, W. H., fluorescence, 1672; sound, 1713
Weyl, H., 874
Wheeler, N. E., dilatation, 1277
Wheeler, O., telephotography, 1016
Wheeler, R. V., gas ignition, 193
Wheeler, R. V., & M. J. Burgess, gas ignition, 192
Whiddington, 1057, 1264
White, G. W., "wolf-note," 1084
White, W. P., calorimetry, 80; potentiometers, 109; thermoelectrics, 1560; thermo-elements, 108
Whitman, F. P., acoustics, 1441
Whyte, S., brass corrosion, 1477
Wick, [Miss] F. G., fluorescence, 1049
Wicksell, S., spectroscopic binaries, 1232
Wiebe, 314
Wiechert, 1500, 1624
Wiedemann, 480, 856
Wiedmann, G., photo-electrics, 1732
Wiegrefe, A., reflection, 432
Wien, 87, 202, 716, 1410, 1699, 1711
Wien, M., 1744
Wien, W., 1407; radiation, 1287
Wiesinger, H., & H. Masing, quenching gaps, 1744
Wilcox, R., 225
Williams, H. B., silvering fibres, 244
Williams, S. R., earth's field, 222; magnetostriction, 348
Williams, W. E., hydrodynamics, 637
Willows, R. S., oscillation valves, 973B
Wilson, C. T. R., 181, 1687
Wilson, E., high permeability, 219
Wilson, E. B., straight oscillator, 339
Wilson, E. D., & W. D. Harkins, atom's structure, 1194
Wilson, H. A., 685, 733, 1086, 1301
Wilson, R. E., ν Centauri, 673; radial velocity stars, 671
Wilson, R. H., 312
Wilson, W., 1689; radiation theory, 878
Wilson, W. H., measuring inductance, 343
Wilton, J. R., ripples, 646; rotating fluid, 8
Wimmer, J., spectrographs, 1244
Winawer, B., 1046
Winawer, B., & F. Pfeiffer, "gliding"-sparks, 1108
Winawer, B., & S. Sachs, X-rays, 1416
Winchester, 896
Winkelmann, 468, 1188
Winkler, 243
Winther, C., 840; mercury lamps, 227B
Wirtz, 1501
Wöhler, 970, 1169
Wolf, C., 830
Wolf, G., conductivity, 1118
Wolf, H. C., & H. Mathews, h.t. rectifiers, 120B
Wolf, J., E. Müller, & O. Ruff, furnace, 345
Wolf, M., star motions, 1512
Wolf, P. M., hydrogen peroxide, 356
Wolf-Palisa, 666, 667
Wolf-Rayet, 281, 289, 293, 663, 1226, 1636
Wolfer, 123
Wolff, L., formation heat, 782
Wolff, S., & E. Cohen, allotropy, 772, 1345
Wolfke, M., quantum theory, 1290
Woltjer, H. R., Zeeman-effect, 1048
Wood, A. B., Th α-particles, 1686; Thβ deposits, 1540; ThD, 463

Wood, A. B., & T. Barratt, Th deposit, 188
Wood, A. B., & A. I. Steven, recoil atoms, 861
Wood, H. O., earthquakes, 816
Wood, R. W., 172, 307, 845, 854, 1023, 1048, 1654, 1672 ; reflection, 1397
Wood, R. W., & C. E. Mendenhall, emission lines, 1409
Wood, R. W., & C. F. Meyer, fluorescence, 1671
Woodward, H. G., spectrum, 689
Woodward, R. S., falling bodies, 638
Worthing, A. G., ballistic galvanometer, 1562 ; filament temperatures, 317 ; heat conduction, 318 ; Thomson-effect, 1319
Worthing, A. G., & W. E. Forsythe, pyrometry, 324
Wright, C. S., 1448
Wright, F. E., goniometer, 297 ; objectives, 62 ; refraction of crystal grains, 543 ; refractive indices, 1024 ; strained glass, 150
Wright, J. R., 759, 1447
Wright, J. R., & O. F. Smith, RaEm in atmosphere, 1274, 1541
Wright, W. H., nebula line, 296 ; Wolf-Rayet stars, 289
Wüstner, H., diffusion through quartz, 1147
Wulf, T., 1733
Wunsch, R., & O. Ruff, tungsten and carbon, 357

Yagi, H., undamped oscillations, 1745
Yates, H. J., H. L. Callendar, & W. A. Bone, radiant efficiencies, 707
Yokota, S., elasticity, 630
York, C. N., 1619
Young, 709, 799, 800, 967, 1362, 1598
Young, A. E., elasticity, 382
Young, S., 1491
Ytterberg, A., magnetic testing, 274B

Zahn, H., Hall-effect, 1336
Zavrieff, D., colloidal solutions, 1153
Zeeman, 443, 450, 451, 452, 556, 920, 1045, 1048, 1090, 1260, 1409, 1410, 1413, 1529, 1531
Zeeman, P., 65, 677, 1046 ; Fresnel's coefficient, 682, 1523 ; spectroscopy, 1680
Zehnder, L., 518 ; X-ray tube, 1139
Zeleny, J., 1463
Zenneck, J., photography of currents, 1613
Zerner, F., elementary charge, 1092
Zernike, F., & L. S. Ornstein, opalescence, 777
Zöllich, H., vibration galvanometer, 1461
Zschokke, 1176
Zsigmondy, 1199

SUBJECT INDEX.

SECTION A.—PHYSICS.

To facilitate reference to any desired subject, the Index is divided into the following sections arranged alphabetically. If any of these are absent this may be taken as an indication that no Abstracts dealing with those particular subjects have been included in this volume.

Where phenomena such as the Hall-effect, Thomson-effect, Zeeman-effect, etc., are mentioned in an Abstract but not in the Title, the reference will be found in the Name Index.

The numbers refer to Abstracts; if the letter B follows a number the Abstract will be found in Section B under that number.

In General Physics:—Apparatus and Instruments (physical, excluding electrical, descriptive); Astronomy; Diffusion; Dynamics; Elasticity; Gravity; Measurements and Use of Instruments; Meteorology, &c.; Miscellaneous; Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether; Pressures (high and low); Surface Tension; Terrestrial Physics; Theories; Viscosity.

In Light:—Absorption; Dispersion; Interference; Measurements and Use of Instruments; Miscellaneous; Phosphorescence and Fluorescence; Photography; Photometry; Polarisation; Radio-activity; Rays and Radiation; Reflection of Light; Refraction of Light; Spectra; Vision; Zeeman-Effect and Radiation in a Magnetic Field.

In Heat:—Absorption; Conductivity; Critical Points and Constants; Dilatation; Freezing-, Melting-, and Boiling-Points; Gases and Vapours; Measurements and Use of Instruments; Miscellaneous; Specific Heat and Latent Heat; Temperature; Temperatures (high and low); Thermodynamics; Thermometry, Pyrometry, and Calorimetry; Vapour Pressure.

In Sound:—All Abstracts referring to this subject have been indexed under *Sound*.

In Electricity and Magnetism:—Absorption; Alternate-Current Research; Apparatus and Instruments (descriptive); Capacity (electrostatic); Conductivity and Resistivity; Dielectrics; Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo; Electromagnetic Theory; Inductance (self and mutual); Magnetism; Measurements and Use of Instruments; Electro-Physiology and Radiography; Miscellaneous; Oscillations and Waves; Polarisation (electric waves); Polarisation (electrolytic); Static and Atmospheric Electricity; Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity; Thermo-Electricity and Thermo-Magnetism

In Chemical Physics:—Absorption; Alloys; Batteries (primary); Batteries (secondary); Chemical Equilibrium; Dissociation and Ionisation; Electric Furnace Processes; Electrolysis; Electrolytic Analysis; Metallography and Properties of Metals; Miscellaneous; Osmosis; Solution and Solubility.

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Chemical Physics).

Air, Absorption of, by Charcoal cooled to Temperature of Liquid Air. C. T. Knipp 1772

Leakage of Gases through Quartz Tubes. E. C. Mayer 1773

Nitrogen, Absorption of, by Calcium. R. Brandt 1154

Absorption (Light and Heat).

Aniline Dyes, Infra-red Transmission of. J. B. Johnson and B. J. Spence 837

Bromine and Chlorine, Effect of Pressure on Absorption of. D. L. Webster 70

Colour Filters, Effective Wave-length of. M. Pirani and W. W. Loebe 1018

Dye Solutions, Absorption of Light in. B. J. van der Plaats 1404

Gas, Resonant, Absorption by. L. Bloch 686

Glasses, Red Pyrometer, Transmission of. E. P. Hyde, F. E. Cady, and W. E. Forsythe 1643

Abstract Nos.

Absorption (Light and Heat), *continued.*
Infra-red and Ultra-violet Absorption, Relation between. E. C. C. Baly and F. G. Tryhorn 1405
Metals and Non-conductors, Absorption of Light in. G. Jaffé 429
Quartz, Absorption Constants of. W. W. Coblentz 1017
Radiation of Heat and Light, *see* section Rays.
Röntgen Rays, Absorption of, *see* section Rays and Radiation.
Selective Absorption. A. J. Bull and A. C. Jolley 836
Water containing strongly Hydrated Salts, Absorption of Light by. E. J. Shaeffer, M. G. Paulus, and H. C. Jones 430

Alloys, *see also* section Metallography.
Alloys with Remarkable Properties at High or Low Temperatures. L. Guillet 609
Aluminium, Dilute Solutions of, in Gold. C. T. Heycock and F. H. Neville 130
Calcium Amalgams. L. Cambi and G. Speroni 784
Cerium-Magnesium Alloys. R. Vogel 1583
„ -Silicon and Cerium-Bismuth Alloys. R. Vogel 368
Cobalt Alloys and Cobalt. H. T. Kalmus and C. Harper 225
Copper-Aluminium Alloys, Experiments upon. J. H. Andrew 1476
„ and Aluminium, Thermo-chemistry of Compounds of. L. Rolla 1584
„ -Tin Alloys, Constitution of. J. L. Haughton 1475
„ -Zinc Alloys, New Researches on. L. Guillet 938
„ „ „ . N. Parravano [with C. Mazzetti and R. Moretti] 505
Electrolysis of Alloys, *see* section Electrolysis.
Iron and Steel, *see* section Metallography.
Magnetic Properties of Alloys, *see* section Magnetism.
Manganese-Cobalt Alloys. K. Hiege 506
Mercury and Thallium, Alloys of. P. Pavlovitsch 939
Metallography, *see* separate section.
Molecular Magnitude of Metals in Solid Phase. M. Padoa and F. Bovini 352
Nickel-Palladium Alloys. F. Heinrich 507
Palladium-Hydrogen Alloys. G. Wolf 1118
Thallium-Lead Alloys, Properties of. L. Rolla 1585
Zr, Sb, and Cr Alloys, Attempts to Prepare. R. Kremann, J. Lorber, R. Maas 1161

Alternate-Current Research.
A.C. Resistance of Short Coils. C. W. Oseen 1559
Arc, Electric, *see also* section Discharge.
Coolidge X-ray Tube, Wave-form of Current in. R. Bown 751
Induction Coil. U. Magini 216
„ „ , Effective Adjustment of. E. T. Jones 591
„ and Tesla Coils, most Effective Primary Capacity for. E. T. Jones 1460
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Point Contacts, Conduction of Electricity at. A. F. Hallimond 747
Rectification with Silicon-Carbon Contact, Characteristics of. R. C. Hartsough 104
Resonance Transformers, Working, Determining Physical Constants of. A. A. Petrovski 78B
Vibrations, Electrically-maintained. S. Butterworth 1125

Apparatus and Instruments (Electrical, Descriptive).
Alternating-current Phenomena, Demonstration of. K. Otobe 218
Condenser, Variable, for Use with Quadrant Electrometer. H. Clark 1325
Current Curves of High-voltage Sources, Demonstrating. F. Janus and F. Voltz 1326
Electrometer, New, for Radio-active Investigations. H. J. Folmer ... 217
Electroscope, Zeleny. F. Horton 1463
Furnace, Electric High-temperature Vacuum. J. Wolf and E. Müller 345

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Electrical, Descriptive), *continued.*

Furnace, Vacuum, for Measurement of Small Dissociation Pressures. R. B. Sosman and J. C. Hostetter 1130
Galvanometer, Moving-needle, free from Magnetic Perturbation. L. Puccianti 112
„ , Vibration, for Low Frequencies. H. Zöllich 1461
Induction Apparatus for determining Position of Metallic Bodies. C. Chilowski 1327
„ Balance for determining Presence of Shells in Agricultural Land. C. Gutton 1565
„ Coil. U. Magini 216
Magnetograph for measuring Variations in Horizontal Intensity. F. E. Smith 496
Mercury-lamp, Quartz. W. T. Bovie 1462
Model, Mechanical, of Electrical Transmission Line. F. Breisig ... 1754
„ , Rotating Field. F. M. Denton 344
Oscillograph, New Braun-tube. F. C. Kock 1128
Pendular Electromagnetic Alternator. A. Stefanini 1080
Photoelectric Cell, Sensitive, Construction of. E. O. Hulbert 1328
Projection and Optical Delineation of Physical Curves, Instrument for. J. A. Fleming 918
Pyrometers, *see* section Thermometry.
Radiography, Instantaneous, Modern Apparatus for. U. Magini ... 497
Rectifier, Valve-cell. H. Greinacher 594
Rectifiers, High-voltage, Design of. H. C. Wolf and H. Mathews... 120B
Rectifying High-tension Currents, New Device for. S. Dushman ... 478
Resistance, Variable, for Radio-active Measurements. M. Siegbahn 1129
"Resonance," Arrangement to Show. P. Ludewig 1126
Solving Numerical Equations, Electrical Machine for. M. D'Aste... 795
„ „ „ of any Degree, Electrical Machine for. J. Bethenod 623
Thermometers, *see also* section Thermometry.
Thermophones. P. de Lange 719
X-ray Tube, Lilienfeld's. F. J. Koch 1755
„ , Safe Metal. L. Zehnder 1139

Apparatus and Instruments (Physical, excluding Electrical, Descriptive).

Acceleration, Apparatus for Direct Determination of. B. Galitzine 1595
Air-pump, Diffusion. C. T. Knipp 1177
Angular Distances, Celestial, Differential Comparison of. G. Bigourdan 517
Chronometer for Registration by Uniform and Continuous Movement. A. Guillet 528
Colour, Spectroscopic Synthesis of. H. E. Ives and E. J. Brady..... 160
Comparators for Indian Government 1486
Compasses, Gyroscopic. E. K. Scott 797
Coudé Equatorial. M. Hamy 53
Coupled Circuits, Mechanical Analogue of. T. R. Lyle..... 592
„ Electric Circuits, Models of. W. Deutsch 1329
Cryogenic Laboratory, Apparatus used in. W. K. Onnes 1706
Diffusion Cell, Collodion, for use in Dialysis. T. R. Briggs 1146
Flame Velocities in Gas Explosions, measuring. J. D. Morgan 233
Full Radiator, Electrically Heated. H. B. Keene 575
Goniometer, New Crystal-grinding. F. E. Wright 297
Grating, Concave, Vertical Rowland Mounting for. A. S. King 54
Hardness Tests with Hand-operated Apparatus. F. Turpin 1166
Harmonograph, Duplex. J. H. Vincent and C. W. Jude 794
Hydrometer, New, with Electromagnetic Compensation. A. Ångström 624
Integrator, Thermodynamic. R. Gans and A. P. Miguez 1354
Metallographic Research, some Appliances for. W. Rosenhain..... 1470
Model, Mechanical, of Transmission Line. F. Breisig 1754
Photometer, Contrast. A. H. Pfund 427

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments (Physical, excluding Electrical, Descriptive).
Photometer, Flicker, New Form of. H. E. Ives and E. J. Brady ... 298
„ , Lummer-Brodhun, Flicker Attachment for. E. F. Kingsbury ... 1392
Physics, Practical, Apparatus for Class Work in. G. F. C. Searle ... 519
Polyscope and its Projection. A. W. Bickerton ... 542
Pyrometers, Optical, *see also* section Thermometry.
Rain-gauge, Eight-day Mechanically-recording. C. F. Marvin ... 1355
Regulator, Synthermal, for use in Calorimetry. T. W. Richards and G. D. Osgood ... 1428
Spectroscope, X-ray. H. Rohmann ... 456
Stereo-radioscopy. Gibon ... 1521
Telephotographic Appliances, New. O. Wheeler ... 1016
Telescopes, Large. H. P. Hollis ... 55
Testing, Transverse, of Cast Iron. G. Hailstone ... 152
Thermometers, *see* section Thermometry.
Thermostat for Low Temperatures. J. H. Walton, Jr., and R. C. Judd 194
Tidal Analysis, Simple Apparatus for. E. W. Brown ... 796
Vacuummeter, Compression, New Direct-reading. H. J. Reiff ... 518

Astronomy.
Aberration, Constant of, New Method for determining. W. de Sitter ... 825
Absorption of Light in Space. H. S. Jones ... 257
Astrographic Catalogue, Comparison of Magnitude Scales of. H. H. Turner ... 824
„ Catalogue, Magnitude Scales of. R. J. Pocock ... 1216
„ „ , Vatican Magnitudes in. H. H. Turner ... 1211
„ Plates from Vatican Observatory, Measures of. E. F. Bellamy ... 822
„ Plates, Errors of Measurements on. W. Gibson ... 823
SS Aurigæ, Variability of. A. A. Nijland and van der Bilt ... 1635
Aurora Observations in 1913. C. Störmer ... 1236
„ , Great, of 1915 June 16. E. E. Barnard ... 1235
Binaries, Eclipsing. H. Shapley ... 1504
„ , Four Visual, Parallaxes of. F. Slocum ... 1003
„ , Spectroscopic, and Velocity of Light. R. S. Capon ... 36
„ , „ , Photometric Tests of. J. Stebbins ... 30
Binary ε Volantes, Spectroscopic, Orbit of. R. F. Sanford ... 672
„ ν Centauri, Spectroscopic, Orbit of. R. E. Wilson ... 673
„ ν Sagittarii, Spectroscopic, Orbit of. R. F. Sanford ... 674
„ , Spectroscopic, Determination of Orbit of. H. N. Russell ... 285
Calcium Flocculi, Areas of, on Spectroheliograms ... 263
η Carinæ, Spectrum of. R. F. Sanford ... 670
Catathermic Rays. A. Le Bel ... 828
Cluster M_3, Globular, Spectrum of. E. Hertzsprung ... 406
„ „ , New Variables in. H. Shapley ... 287
„ M13, Photographic Determination of Star Colours in. E. E. Barnard ... 32
„ N.G.C. 1647, Colour-indices in. F. H. Seares ... 1516
„ N.G.C. 1647, Effective Wave-lengths of Stars in. E. Hertzsprung ... 1514
Comet Morehouse (1908*c*), Helicoidal Filaments of. F. Baldet ... 1632
„ 1914*b* (Zlatinsky), Spectrum of. V. M. Slipher ... 27
„ , Delavan's. P. J. Melotte ... 276
„ , Halley's, Visual Observation of, in 1910. E. E. Barnard ... 26
Comets, Origin of. E. Stromgren ... 1225
R Corona Borealis. A. A. Nijland ... 1520
Corona, Inner, Spectrum of. R. Furuhjelm ... 990
XX Cygni, Light Curve of. H. Shapley and M. B. Shapley ... 1508
Earth's Atmosphere, Extinction of Ultra-violet Light in. E. Kron... 261
Flash Spectrum without Eclipse. W. S. Adams and C. G. Burwell 659

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Astronomy, *continued.*

Fraunhofer Lines, Variation of Wave-length of. E. Freundlich..... 265
Heavens, Construction of. F. W. Dyson 1497
RX Herculis, Spectroscopic Orbit of. H. Shapley 295
S Herculis, Maxima of. T. E. R. Phillips 1231
Interstellar Space, Density of Molecules in. L. V. King 1505
Jupiter and Saturn, Variable Satellites of. P. Guthnick..... 25
„ , Dimensions of. S. Chevalier 1630
„ , Figure of. W. de Sitter 417
„ , Ninth Satellite of. S. B. Nicholson 416, 997
„ , Physical Theory of. T. E. R. Phillips 23
„ , Prominent Markings on. S. Bolton..... 1631
„ , Rotation Period of Markings on. W. F. Denning 1629
10 Lacertæ, Spectrum of. E. B. Frost and F. Lowater 292
Latitude, Variation of. E. Przybyllok, B. Wanach..... 1503
ρ Leonis, Determination of Period of. F. Schlesinger 676
Lunar Perigee and Node, Motions of. W. de Sitter 992
RR Lyræ, Short-period Variable. C. Martin and H. C. Plummer ... 1233
Magnitude Scales, Harvard and Mount Wilson, Comparison of. F. H. Seares 1007
Map of Sky, Second Harvard. E. C. Pickering 280
Mars, Atmosphere of. W. H. Pickering..... 270
„ , Water-vapour in Atmosphere of. F. W. Very 269
Masses of Heavenly Bodies and Newtonian Constant. P. E. Shaw 1628
Mercury, Diameter of. R. Jonckheere 268
„ , Transit of, November 6–7, 1914. F. W. Dyson 267
„ „ „ „ „ „ . A. A. Rambaut 415
Meteor-falls in Earth's Atmosphere. S. Shinjo 1237
Meteorites, Spectroscopic Analysis of. J. Lunt 1015
Meteors, Turner's Theory of Swarm of. R. A. Sampson 275
Milky Way and Comets, Photographs of. E. E. Barnard..... 819
Mira Ceti, Abnormal Variability of. A. Bemporad..... 1013
Moon and Earth, Internal Structure of. H. Jeffreys 1500
„ , Analysis of Motion of. E. W. Brown..... 22
Moon's Mean Motion, Secular Acceleration of. J. K. Fotheringham and G. Longbottom 821
„ Orbit, Elements of. E. W. Brown 1223
„ Parallax and Mean Radius of Earth. W. de Sitter 993
Nebula Line λ3729. W. H. Wright 296
„ , Orion, Interference Spectral Study of. H. Buisson, C. Fabry, and H. Bourget 49
Nebulæ and Star Clusters, Classification of. G. Bigourdan 43
„ , Forms of, Problems Illustrating. G. W. Walker 1213
„ , Rotation of. V. M. Slipher 48, 677
Nebular Line λ3729. J. W. Nicholson 47
Nebulous Region, Great, near *o* Persei, E. E. Barnard..... 1014
Neptune, Perturbations of Satellite of. G. Armellini 1501
„ , Rotation Period of. M. Hall 1224
Orbits, Parabolic, Olbers' Method of Calculating. T. Banachiewicz 1510
„ , Planetary, Calculation of. T. Vahlen 274
„ , Short Methods of determining, from Three Observations. A. O. Leuschner, R. T. Crawford..... 273
δ Orionis, Eclipsing Variable. J. Stebbins..... 1507
Photographic Magnitudes, Absolute Scale of. F. H. Seares..... 1518
„ „ , Fundamental, Determination of. J. Halm 418
„ Measures, Tables for Reduction of. B. L. Newkirk ... 420
Photometry, Photographic, with Wire Diffraction Gratings. S. Chapman 660
Planet, Homogeneous, Force at Surface of. U. Crudeli 995
Prominence, Large Eruptive, 1915 April 19. C. P. Butler 1219
Pyrheliometry. A. K. Ångström 260
Radial Velocities, Stellar, Systematic Errors of. S. Albrecht 410

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Astronomy, *continued.*
Radial Velocity and Spectral Class, Relations between. C. D. Perrine 1012
„ -velocity Observations, Stellar. Küstner 409
Reflector, Canadian 72-inch. J. S. Plaskett 679
Refraction, Astronomical, Determination of. G. Bigourdan..... 661
„ , „ , Influence of Local Cooling on. J. Larmor 412
„ , „ , Tables of. R. T. Crawford 421
Research, Astronomical Progress of. F. Schlesinger..... 405
Rotating Liquid Mass disturbed by Satellite, Form of. H. Glauert 1214
Satellite Orbits, Direct and Retrograde, Stability of. F. R. Moulton 271
Satellites, Capture Theory of. A. C. D. Crommelin 996
„ , „ „ . T. J. J. See 1502
Saturn and its Rings, Photographic Measures of. E. E. Barnard ... 272
„ , Dimensions of System of. P. H. Hepburn 24
„ , Physical Details on. P. Lowell 994
Saturn's Satellites, Rotation Periods of. P. Lowell and V. Slipher... 159
„ System, Measures of. P. Lowell 662
Scintillation. G. Bigourdan 1000
Solar Activity Areas, Distribution of. A. A. Buss..... 1498
„ Atmosphere, Diffusion of Radiations in. V. Carlheim-Gyllensköld 1222
„ Atmosphere, Distribution of Elements in. C. E. St. John 259
„ Constant. F. W. Very..... 988
„ Corona and Sun-spot of 1914 Aug. 21. A. L. Cortie 820
„ „ , Rotation of. J. Bosler, H. Deslandres..... 989
„ Eclipse, 1914 Aug. 21, Photographs of. C. Benedicks and I. Fredholm 1499
„ Eclipse, Total, Aug. 21, 1914. A. L. Cortie, H. S. Jones, C. R. Davidson, and B. Berloty 157
„ Halo. H. C. Richards..... 987
„ Motion, Plane of. S. Oppenheim..... 1627
„ Photosphere, Spectrum and Temperature of. A. Amerio 1389
„ Prominence of Oct. 19–21, 1914. O. J. Lee 658
„ Radiation Measures in Egypt. Eckersley 651
„ „ , Determination of Electronic Charge from Absorption of. L. V. King..... 541
„ Rotation in June, 1911. J. B. Hubrecht 1218
„ Spectrum, Heat Rays in. H. Rubens and K. Schwarzschild... 266
Spectrographs, Stellar, Light lost in. C. D. Perrine 424
Spectrum and Colour Index, Change of, with Distance. J. C. Kapteyn 35
Star A.G.C. 22,748, Wolf-Rayet, Spectrum of. G. F. Paddock 42
„ Charts, Photographic, in Place of Durchmusterungs 667
„ Clusters, Catalogue of, shown on Franklin-Adams Chart Plates. P. J. Melotte 1391
„ Discs, Darkening at Limb of. H. Shapley 34
„ Images, Atmospheric Dispersion and Diameter of. S. Chevalier 1008
„ „ , Instrumental Undulation of. G. Bigourdan 1009
„ „ , Small Displacements of. J. C. Solá..... 1010
„ Places, Determination of, with Wide-angle Camera. F. Schlesinger 669
„ Positions from Wolf-Palisa Charts. R. Innes 666
„ „ , Photographic Doublet for. F. Schlesinger 419
„ Spectra, Wolf-Rayet, Red Region of. J. Bosler 663
„ Stream, Third, Meaning of. H. H. Turner 284
„ with Bright Hydrogen Spectrum. J. H. Moore 44
Stars near North Pole, Magnitudes of. F. H. Seares..... 1002
„ near ω Centauri, Proper Motions of. R. T. A. Innes and J. Voûte 1509
„ of known Parallax, Radial Velocities of. W. S. Adams and A. Kohlschütter 39

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Astronomy, *continued.*

Stars of Large Radial Velocity, Spectral Distribution of. C. D. Perrine 1227
„ of various Spectral Types, Distribution of. K. Schwarzschild 279
„ round the North Pole, Distribution in Space of. F. W. Dyson 33
„ with Large Proper Motion. A. van Maanen 1004
„ „ „ Radial Velocities. J. H. Moore..... 46
„ „ Peculiar Spectra. [Miss] Cannon 1001
„ „ Variable Radial Velocity. J. H. Moore 45
„ „ „ „ . R. E. Wilson 671
„ , Angular Diameters of, by Polarised Light. S. Pokrowsky ... 675
„ , Brighter Galactic Helium, Parallaxes of. J. C. Kapteyn 40
„ , Class Md, Radial Velocities of. P. W. Merrill 1005
„ , Dark, Number of. F. A. Lindemann 422
„ , Eclipsing Variable. R. S. Dugan..... 1230
„ , Faint, Colours of. F. H. Seares 37
„ , „ , Effective, Wave-lengths of. E. Hertzsprung 1515
„ , 500, Radial Velocities of. W. S. Adams 1506
„ , Fixed, Displacement of Spectral Lines in. E. Freundlich ... 1212
„ , Four Temporary, Spectra of. W. S. Adams and F. G. Pease 281
„ , Helium, Hypothetical Parallaxes of. H. C. Plummer 41
„ , Measurement of Distances of. F. W. Dyson 999
„ , New, Phenomena of 293
„ , Parallax-, Absolute Motion of. K. W. Gyllenberg 1519
„ , Proper Motions of, in Relation to Spectral Type. F. W. Dyson 277
„ , Radiometric Measures of 110. W. W. Coblentz..... 540, 1637
„ , Second-type, Densities of. H. Shapley 1634
„ , Short-period, Variable. G. Hornig 1517
„ , Southern, Photographic Magnitudes of. J. Halm 29
„ , Spectroscopic Binary, Statistics of. S. Wicksell 1232
„ , „ Double, Orbits of. F. C. Jordan 283
„ , Systematic Motion of, from Radial Motions. A. S. Eddington and W. E. Hartley 1390
„ , Variable, Baxendell's Observations of. H. H. Turner and M. A. Blagg 998
„ , Variable, Cause of Cepheid Type of. H. Shapley 288
„ , „ , Discovery of, with Blink-microscope. R. Innes ... 668
„ , „ , in Cassiopeia and Leo Minor. R. J. McDiarmid ... 1229
„ , „ , Observations of. H. Shapley 1006
„ , Wolf-Rayet, and Planetary Nebulæ, Relation between. W. H. Wright 289
„ , Wolf-Rayet, Carbon and Spectrum associated with. T. R. Merton 1226
Stellar Classification. N. Lockyer 829, 1513
„ Magnitude Scales for Astrographic Catalogue. H. H. Turner 278
„ Magnitude Scales, Comparison of. H. H. Turner 423
„ Magnitudes, Absolute, Spectral Criteria for. W. S. Adams and A. Kohlschütter..... 282
„ Parallaxes 1228
„ „ . S. A. Mitchell..... 1633
„ Photographs, Systematic Errors in Measurement of. J. C. Kapteyn 408
„ Photography, Tilt of Plate in. R. J. Pocock 1215
„ Photometry, Photographic. F. H. Seares 38
„ Proper Motions by Stereoscopic Photography. J. C. Solà ... 1511
„ „ „ „ , M. Wolf ... 1512
„ Radial Velocities and Magnitudes, Relation between. C. D. Perrine 1234
„ Spectra, Classification of 1636
„ „ , Details of. F. E. Baxandall..... 291

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Astronomy, *continued.*
Stellar Spectra, Structure of H_γ in. A. Knatek 664
„ System, Globular, Dynamics of. A. S. Eddington 827
Sun, Anomalous Dispersion in. C. E. St. John..... 407
„ , „ „ . S. Albrecht 1220
„ , Electrified Corpuscles emanating from. H. Nagaoka 258
„ , Oxygen in. K. W. Meissner 262
„ , Total Eclipse of, Aug. 21, 1914. J. Bosler and H. G. Block, H. Deslandres, P. Carrasco 286
„ , Total Eclipse of, Aug. 21, 1914. H. S. Jones and C. R. Davidson, A. Fowler, E. H. Hills, and W. E. Curtis 414
Sun's Disc, Displacements of Enhanced Lines at Centre of. J. Evershed and G. Nagaraja 1221
„ Limb, Displacement of Spectrum Lines at. J. Evershed and T. Royds..... 158
„ Magnitude and Table of Stellar Parallaxes. R. Innes..... 665
„ Place in Star Sphere. O. R. Walkey 16
„ Temperature, Determination of. G. A. Shook 21
Sun-spot Maxima and Minima, Fluctuations of Epochs of. J. B. Dale..... 17
„ Numbers, Photographic Periodogram of. A. E. Douglas... 264
Sun-spots, Radial Motion in. J. Evershed and C. E. St. John 18
„ , „ „ . W. H. Julius 19
„ , Vortex Experiments on Motion of. G. E. Hale 657
SZ Tauri, Short-period Variable. Leavitt..... 294
„ , Spectrographic Orbit of. E. S. Haynes 31
Telescopic Vision of Illuminated Surface. F. W. Vorhies 425
Telluric Lines, Variation of, with Solar Altitude. A. Perot 991
Transit Circle, Edinburgh, Temperature Coefficients of. R. A. Sampson and E. A. Baker 238
Uranus, Satellites of. R. G. Aitken..... 826
Variables, Cepheid-Geminid, Orbital Characteristics of. C. D. Perrine 1011
„ , Eclipsing, Distribution of, in Space. H. N. Russell and H. Shapley 290
„ „ , Elements of. H. N. Russell and H. Shapley 28
Zodiacal Light. K. Birkeland 50
„ , Nature of. F. Schmid 678
„ , Photometric Measures of. M. Hall 411
„ , Theoretical Form of. K. Birkeland and Skolem ... 51

Batteries, Primary.
Absolute Potentials by Capillary Electrometer. E. Newbery 1485
Cadmium Electrode, Reproducibility of. F. H. Getman and V. L. Gibbons 957
Calcium Amalgams, Electromotive Force of. L. Cambi 789
Cell Arrangement, New, for Direct Determination of "Free Energy." R. Beutner 138
Concentration Cells in Ionised Gases. W. H. Jenkinson 140
„ „ , Potassium Chloride. D. A. MacInnes and K. Parker 1484
Contact P.D. of Distilled Metals. F. Sanford 749
Copper Electrode, Reproducibility of. F. H. Getman 616
Current Potentials of Solutions of Electrolytes. H. R. Kruyst..... 228
Diffusion and Electrode Potentials. G. W. Moffitt..... 615
Dropping Electrode in Alcoholic Solutions. E. Newbery 370
Electrode Potentials and E.M.F.'s in Mixed Solvents. J. N. Pearce and W. H. Farr..... 514
„ Potentials, Electrostatic Measurement of. A. W. Ewell 1789
Electromotive Equilibria: Application of Theory of Allotropy. A. Smits and A. H. W. Aten 372
Galvanic Cell which Reverses Polarity when Illuminated. A. A. Campbell Swinton 792

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Batteries (Primary), *continued.*
Hydrogen and Calomel Electrodes, Combinations of. R. Furness, R. T. Hardman, and E. Newbery 369
„ Electrode, Influence of Organic Bases on Potential of. A. Mazzucchelli 790
Leclanché Cells, Depolarisation in. M. de K. Thompson and E. C. Crocker 1011B
Magnetic Field, Influence of, on E.M.F. of Galvanic Cells. W. Rathert 374
Magnetisation of Electrodes, Effect of, on E.M.F. G. J. Elias 371
New Primary Cell. E. Bellini 23B
Polarisation, *see also* section Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Potential Difference of Metal-Vacuum, Temperature Coefficient of. W. Schottky 1124
„ of Silver in Solutions of Silver Nitrate. V. L. Gibbons and F. H. Getman 139
Rubidium Electrode, Potential of. G. N. Lewis and W. L. Argo ... 1786
Silver, Anodic Potentials of : Rôle in Electrolytic Estimation of Halogens. J. H. Reedy 1788
„ , Potential of, against Silver Ion in Chloride Solutions. G. S. Forbes and F. O. Anderegg 1483
„ , Reaction Potentials of. J. H. Reedy 1594
Stannic-Stannous Potential. G. S. Forbes and E. P. Bartlett 141
Surface Potentials of Solutions in Contact with Insulators. G. Borelius 513
Volta-effect. A. E. Hennings 107
„ , Influence of Glow-discharge on. A. S. Lose 1103
Weston Normal Cell and Heat of Solution of $CdSO_4,\frac{8}{3}H_2O$. C. v. Steinwehr 1590

Batteries, Secondary.
Accumulators, Industrial Electrical, *see* Section B.

Capacity (Electrostatic).
Cylinders, Long, Calculation of Capacities of. T. Otake 890
Distributed Capacity of Single-layer Solenoids. J. C. Hubbard 1751
Measurements, *see* separate section.

Chemical Equilibrium, *see also* section Thermodynamics.
Equilibria between Metals, *see* sections Alloys and Metallography.
Ionisation, *see* section Dissociation.

Conductivity (Electric) **and Resistivity.**
Conduction of Electricity through Metals. J. J. Thomson 1085
„ , High-temperature Investigation and Study of. E. F. Northrup 1116
„ , Metallic. O. W. Richardson 1443
„ , „ , Electron Theory of. G. H. Livens. 1086, 1302, 1444, 1550
„ , „ , Number of Electrons concerned in. G. H. Livens 1301
Conductivities, Electrical : Sodium Amalgams. E. Vanstone 776
„ , Thermal and Electrical, of Metals. W. Meissner ... 1694
Conductivity of Air in Contact with Phosphorus. R. Schenck and E. Breuning 1581
„ of Anisotropic Fluids in Electric Fields. T. Svedberg 1456
„ of Atmosphere, *see also* section Static Electricity.
„ of Crystalline Salts and Molecular Condition. C. Tubandt and E. Lorenz 1157
„ of extremely Dilute Solutions. H. H. Paine and G. T. R. Evans 779
„ of Formates and of Hydrogen Chloride in Formic Acid. H. I. Schlesinger and A. W. Martin 137
„ of Metals, Influence of Pressure on. B. Beckman 1115
„ of Mixtures of Fused Salts. C. Sandonnini 908
„ of Palladium-Hydrogen Alloys. G. Wolf 1118

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Conductivity (Electric) **and Resistivity**, *continued.*
Conductivity of Palladium: Influence of Pressure and Temperature. B. Beckman 1316
„ of Potassium and Rubidium Alloys. N. S. Kurnakov and A. I. Nikitinski 906
„ of Powders in Thin Layers. J. A. McClelland and J. J. Dowling 905
„ of Pure Liquids. J. Carvallo 1556
„ of Tellurium, Influence of Pressure on. B. Beckman 1317
„ of Thin Films of Metal. A. Riede 907
„ , Electrical, in Anistropic Fluids. T. Svedberg 904
„ „ , of Vapours above 1500° C. E. F. Northrup 909
Contact Gaps, Passage of Electricity at. F. Rother 341
End-correction, Coefficient of. P. J. Daniell..... 1120, 1457
Ionisation, *see* sections Dissociation and Ionisation, and Discharge, Electric.
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Molecular Current, Imitation of. Experiments with Liquid Helium. H. K. Onnes 101
Resistance Change of Mercury between 0° and 100°. W. Jaeger and H. v. Steinwehr..... 1543
„ of Mercury, Tin, Cadmium, Constantan, and Manganin at Liquid-helium Temperatures. H. K. Onnes and G. Holst... 492
„ , Electric, of Iron-Nickel Alloys. A. P. Sleicher and W. Guertler 340
„ , Electric, of Metals at Low Temperatures. H. Schimank 748
„ , Electrical, and Critical Ranges of Pure Iron. G. K. Burgess and I. N. Kellberg 1117
„ , Electrical, of Thin Metallic Films. W. F. G. Swann... 100
„ , Temperature Coefficient of, of Metals and Theory of Conduction. C. A. Kraus 103
Resistivities of Glass and Fused Silica at High Temperatures. A. Campbell..... 210
Resistivity and Emissivity of Platinum, Relation between. P. D. Foote 319
Selenium and Stibnite, Light Sensibility of. D. S. Elliott..... 900
„ Resistance, Time Factor in. G. E. Grantham 106
„ , Light-sensitive, Influence of Annealing on. E. O. Dieterich..... 742
„ , Metallic, Wavelength-sensibility of. L. P. Sieg and F. C. Brown 741
„ , Nature of Electrical Conduction in. F. C. Brown 902
„ , Photoelectric Phenomenon shown by. W. Del Regno ... 335
„ , Physical Properties of. F. C. Brown 744
„ , Production of Isolated Crystals of. F. C. Brown 743
„ , Seat of Light Action in. F. C. Brown and L. P. Sieg 105
„ , Transmitted Light-action in. F. C. Brown 903
„ , Wave-length Sensibility Curves for. L. P. Sieg and F. C. Brown..... 901
Superconducting Circuits of Onnes and Ampère's Theory. L. Puccianti 746
Supra-conducting Circuits, Persistence of Currents in. H. K. Onnes 102

Conductivity (Thermal).
Badly Conducting Solids, Thermal Conductivity of. T. Barratt..... 316
Change in Conductivity of Metals on Fusion. A. W. Porter and F. Simeon 880
Cooling of Spheres, Determination of Thermal Conductivity by. F. Vercelli 864
„ of Wire and Lorenz's Formula. V. M. Schidlovski..... 469
Diathermancy of Liquids—Correction for Containing Vessel. J. Vallot 1696
Lamp-filaments, Thermal Conductivities of. A. G. Worthing 318

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Conductivity (Thermal), *continued.*
Lead, Thermal Conductivity of. T. Peczalski 1278
Leduc-effect in Metals and Alloys. A[lpheus] W. Smith and A[lva] W. Smith 573
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Mercury, Conductivity of, at Liquid Helium Temperatures. H. K. Onnes and G. Holst 320
Metals, Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of. W. Meissner..... 1694
Selenium Crystals, Thermal Conductivity of, in Light and Darkness. L. P. Sieg 1431
Silica Dish, Heat Transmission Capacity of. W. K. Lewis, A. H. Spaulding 865

Critical Points and Constants.
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Mercury, Critical Temperature of. J. Bender 1433
Opalescence and Deviations of Density, at Critical Point. L. S. Ornstein and F. Zernike 777
Oxygen and Nitrogen, Critical Points of. H. K. Onnes, C. Dorsman, and G. Holst 576
„ , Nitrogen, and Carbon Monoxide, Critical Constants of. E. Cardoso 1070
Water, Dependence on Temperature of Physical Properties of. I. W. Cederberg 1069

Dielectrics, *see also* section Capacity.
Change of Dielectric Constant with Temperature. F. Schmidt 888
Flow of Electricity through Dielectrics. S. W. Richardson..... 1747
Gases, Dielectric Constants of. L. Verain..... 1557
Hysteresis, Dielectric, at Radio Frequencies. E. F. W. Alexanderson 883B
Liquid, Insulating, Effect of Electric Tension on Surface of. L. Bouchet 887
Losses, Dielectric, in Electric Fields. G. L. Addenbrooke 726
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Solid Dielectrics, Electric Strength of. W. M. Thornton..... 1303
„ „ , Insulating Properties of. H. L. Curtis 1119
Theory of Dielectrics. K. Czukor 1094
Thin Plates of Dielectric, Intermittent Conductivity of. E. Branly 491

Diffusion.
Gases, Diffusion of, made Visible by Colour Effects. C. T. Knipp ... 1177
„ , „ of, through Mercury-vapour, and Diffusion Air-pump. W. Gaede 1178
Hydrogen, Diffusion of, through Palladium. A. Holt..... 599
Quartz Glass, Diffusion and Absorption of Hydrogen in. H. Wüstner 1147
Vapours of Isomeric Compounds, Molecular Kinetic Elements of. A. Pochettino..... 85

Dilatation.
Gelatine, Expansion of Solutions of, in Water. A. A. Scott 79
Ice, Expansive Force of. H. T. Barnes, J. W. Hayward, and N. M. McLeod 4
Mercury, Expansion of, at Low Temperatures. C. B. James..... 78
Quartz, Vitreous, Cubical Expansion of. N. E. Wheeler 1277
Sodium, Coefficient of Expansion of. E. A. Griffiths and E[zer] Griffiths 1429
„ , Potassium, and Lithium, Expansion of. A. Bernini and C. Cantoni 314
Solids, Expansion of: Temperature Variation. S. Valentiner and J. Wallot..... 1542
Water, New Formulæ for Calculating Cubic Expansion of. P. H. Hofbauer..... 322

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers; *see also* section Rays.
Absorption of Hydrogen by Na-K Electrodes. R. C. Gowdy 209
„ , Gas, *see also* section Absorption.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *continued.*

Analysis of Gases after Passage of Discharge. A. C. G. Egerton ... 589
Arc and Spark. M. La Rosa ... 1105
„ as Source of Oscillations. F. Mercer ... 490
„ Crater, Cosine Law of. A. Amerio ... 488
„ , Carbon, Temperature of Crater in. A. Amerio ... 206
„ , „ , under Pressure and Production of Sun Temperature. O. Lummer ... 892
„ , Continuous-current. W. Grotrian ... 1310
„ , D.C., between Nickel Electrodes. A. Hagenbach and W. Frey 338
Calcium and Magnesium Vapour Lamps. F. A. Saunders ... 207
Chemical Action of Discharges through Gases. E. Briner, J. Kahn 1582
Control of Electric Spark Discharge. W. O. Sawtelle ... 1555
Corona in Air. D. MacKenzie ... 897
Distribution of Electric Force in Low-pressure Discharges. T. Harris 1104
Duddell Currents, *see* sections Alternate-Current Research and Oscillations.
Electric Light Appearances, New Group of. E. Goldstein ... 1737
„ „ Effect, Current-potential Curve for. K. Hermann ... 1738
Emission of Electrons by Calcium Oxide Electrode. W. Germershausen ... 1307
Glass, Penetration of, by Electric Sparks and Rays. G. Quincke ... 1776
"Gliding"-sparks with Röntgen Tubes. B. Winawer and F. Pfeiffer ... 1108
Glow Discharge, Recoil which Kathode Experiences with. F. Tuczek ... 1312
„ „ , Theory of Current in. R. Holm ... 1107, 1311
Glowing Metals, Spontaneous Electron Emission from. W. Schlichter ... 1736
„ Solids, Effects of Gases on Electron Emission from. F. Horton ... 733
Hittorf-Crookes Space, Electric Field in. A. Lo Surdo ... 590
Hot Metals, Influence of Gases on Emission from. O. W. Richardson ... 1451
Hydrogen and Nitrogen, Action of Silent Discharge on Mixtures of. M. Le Blanc ... 1152
„ Peroxide of 100 % by Silent Discharge. P. M. Wolf ... 356
Induction Coil Spark. W. C. Baker ... 898
Ionic Mobilities in Hydrogen and Nitrogen. W. B. Haines, A. M. Tyndall ... 1729
Ionisation. J. J. Thomson ... 586
„ by Collision: Influence of Magnetic Field. H. Greinacher 1096
„ by Impact applied to Experiments by Franck and Hertz. B. Davis ... 737
„ of Gas Molecules due to Collision with Electrons. K. F. Nesturch ... 1452
„ of Hydrogen by X-rays. G. Shearer ... 1730
„ of Metals by Kathode Rays. N. Campbell ... 587
„ of Platinum by Kathode Rays. N. Campbell ... 337
„ Potential of Mercury Vapour. F. H. Newman ... 736
„ , Residual, in Air enclosed in Vessel of Ice. J. C. McLennan and H. G. Murray ... 1449
„ , Residual, in Gases. J. C. McLennan and C. L. Treleaven 1448
Ionised Gases, Experiments on. E. Salles ... 1553
Ionomagnetic Rotations, Further Researches on. A. Righi ... 1102
Ion, New Type of, in Air. J. A. Pollock ... 729
Ions in Air, Mobilities of. E. M. Wellisch ... 1099
„ „ , „ , at High Pressures. J. C. McLennan and D. A. Keys ... 1727
„ , Large, in Air, Nature of. J. A. Pollock ... 728
„ , Negative, Mobility of, at Low Pressures. J. J. Thomson ... 1450

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *continued.*

Ions, Positive and Negative, Mobility of, at Different Temperatures. H. A. Erikson 1728
Kathode-fall in Gases. C. A. Skinner 1309, 1454
Kathode Radiation, Secondary. F. Mayer 894
„ Rays, Confirmation of Lorentz-Einstein Formula for. C. E. Guye and C. Lavanchy 1453
„ Rays, Electric Vibrations in Gas as Disturbing Factor in. O. Devik 486
Luminosity, Negative: Effects of Magnetic Field. L. Puccianti ... 208
Neon and Helium, Production of, by Discharge. J. N. Collie, H. S. Patterson, and I. Masson 93
Nitrogen, Active. R. J. Strutt 769
Nuclei produced in Gases by Ultra-violet Light. M. Saltmarsh 899
Ozonisation of Liquid Oxygen by Radiation, E. Warburg 1473
Phosphorus Vapour, Changes in, caused by Glow Discharge. V. Kohlschütter and A. Frumkin 355
Photo-active Cells with Fluorescent Electrolytes. G. E. Thompson 585
„ -currents and Contact E.M.F.'s: Effects of Residual Gases. R. A. Millikan and W. H. Souder 215
Photoelectric Behaviour of Zinc, Part played by Gases in. H. Küstner 1308
„ Cells, Persistence of Current in. O. M. Corbino and G. O. Trabacchi 1735
„ Charging-up Potential, Dependence of, on Material. E. Gehrcke and L. Janicki 1731
„ Constant and Atomic Heat. T. C. Sutton 735
„ Effect. III. O. W. Richardson and F. J. Rogers..... 734
„ „ and Elementary Electric Charge. D. Konstantinowsky 1722
„ Effect in Selenium. O. U. Vonwiller 91
„ „ on Ultramicroscopic Metal Particles. E. Meyer and W. Gerlach 336
„ Effect, Selective, and Normal Photo Effect. R. Pohl and P. Pringsheim 895
„ Effects with Metals when using Glow-discharge. E. Wertheimer 1734
„ Effects, Influence on, when Palladium is charged with Hydrogen. F. Stumpf 1733
„ Equation, Einstein's. R. A. Millikan 1721
„ Lag, Dependence of, on Gas Pressure. E. Meyer and W. Gerlach 1306
„ Phenomenon shown by Selenium, Nature of. W. Del Regno 335
„ Properties and Contact Potentials of Metals. A. E. Hennings 92
„ Velocity Distribution: Dependence on Wave-length. C. Ramsauer 485
„ Velocity Distribution, Direct Determination of. C. Ramsauer 484
Photo-electricity. J. A. Fleming 1100
„ , Selective and Normal, of Potassium. G. Wiedmann 1732
Photoelectrons, Asymmetric Emission of, from Thin Films of Platinum. O. Stuhlmann, Jr. 731
Point, Discharging, Critical Field at. A. M. Tyndall..... 1739
Positive Column, Theory of. R. Seeliger 1106
„ and Slow Kathode Rays, Soft Röntgen Radiation produced by Impact of. J. J. Thomson 174, 175
„ Rays, Ionisation by. N. Campbell 893
Quenching Processes in Spark-gaps. H. Masing and H. Wiesinger 1744
Rare Gases, Production of, in Vacuum Tubes. R. H. Goddard 896

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos

Discharge in Gases and in Vacuo (Electric), including Discharge of Condensers, *continued.*
Röntgen Tube, Ionising Potential of. E. C. Drew 1142
„ Tubes, Absorption of Residual Gas in, and Emission of X-rays. P. Cardani 738
„ Tubes, Potential Curves for. A. Wehnelt 1741
Sparking Potentials at High Pressures. F. Hayashi 487
Thermionic Current. A. S. Eve 732
„ Currents, Negative, from Tungsten. K. K. Smith 1097
„ Emission, Method of Investigating. F. L. Hopwood ... 588
Vacuum Tubes, Charged Surface Layers on Electrodes of. K. T. Compton and L. W. Ross 1554
X-ray Bulbs, Soft Soda Glass, suitable for 1140
„ Tubes, Green Fluorescence of. H. Jackson 1141

Dispersion (Light).
"Braun Dispersion-grating." A. Ungerer 1020
CO_2, Dispersion of, in Infra-red. C. Statescu 1659
Dye Solutions, Dispersion of Light in. B. J. van der Plaats 1404
Gaseous Bodies, Dispersion of Light by, in Ultra-violet. J. Koch ... 1241
Minimum Dispersion and Minimum Deviation in Prism, Relation between. H. Opitz 1400
Moving Bodies, Optical Dispersion in. J. Laub 1247
Prismatic Spectra, Law of Dispersion in. Salet 1034
Theory of Dispersion. D. N. Mallik 680
Tyndall Phenomenon in Liquids. W. Kangro 1019

Dissociation and Ionisation.
Conductivity of Air in Contact with Phosphorus. R. Schenck and E. Breuning 1581
Cryoscopic Measurements, *see* section Freezing-, Melting-, and Boiling-Points.
Dissociation of Hydrogen, Calculation of Degree of. I. Langmuir... 787
„ , Electrolytic, of Acetylene and its Derivatives. M. Skossarewsky 373
Ionisation. J. J. Thomson 586
„ Constants of Indicators, Radiometric Measurements of. E. J. Shaeffer, M. G. Paulus, and H. C. Jones 955
„ -equilibrium. J. Kendall 958
„ of the Atmosphere, *see* section Static Electricity.
„ of Gases produced during Fermentation. M. C. Potter ... 1322
Mass-action in Electrolytic Solutions, Electrostatics in Relation to. R. T. Lattey 953

Dynamics and General Mechanics.
Accelerated System of Reference from Relativity Standpoint. F. Kottler 397
Air-resistance Law, Theory of. L. Grebe 1181
d'Alembert's Principle. E. Schenkl 1605
Body moving in Fluid, Resistance to. H. Levy 642
Continuous Systems, Dynamics of. G. D. Mattioli 1186
Equilibrium of Isotropic Elastic Rod of Circular Section. J. Dougall 391
Falling Bodies, Freely, Orbits of. R. S. Woodward 638
Figure of Equilibrium in Rotating Fluids. P. Humbert 812
Flow from Orifices, Hydrodynamic Investigations on. P. Alibrandi 648
„ of Viscous Fluids through Smooth Pipes. C. H. Lees 532
„ , Steady, of Steam through Nozzle. H. L. Callendar 329B
„ , Turbulent. W. Sorkau 396
Fluid delivered by Pipe containing Constriction. J. Boussinesq ... 1600
„ Motion, Discontinuous, past Bent Plane. G. H. Bryan and R. Jones 808
„ Motions under Vibrational Stimulus. K. Uller 1610
„ , Frictionless, Motions of, in Rotating Enclosure. W. B. Morton and J. Vint 1369
„ , Viscous, Stability of Shearing Motion of. Rayleigh 1364

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Dynamics and General Mechanics, *continued.*
Fundamental Equations of Mechanics. T. L. Porter and R. C. Gowdy 1198
Gravitation, deriving, as Consequence of Relativity of Inertia. H. Reissner 1179
Gyrostatics, Kelvin's Work on. A. Gray 640
Harmonic Motion of Rigid Body. G. F. C. Searle 388
„ „ „ „ . G. Greenhill 963
Hydrodynamics : Applications of Conformal Transformations. J. G. Leathem 1492
Hydrodynamics, Contributions to. C. W. Oseen 974, 1185
Inertia, Moment of. D. J. McAdam 975
Maxwell Distribution Law in Mechanics. G. N. Lewis and E. Q. Adams 1182
Motion in Periodic Field of Force. C. V. Raman 1081
„ of Solid Bodies in Viscous Liquids. V. N. Alfimov and B. P. Weinberg 385
„ of Sphere in Viscous Fluid. W. E. Williams 637
„ , Steady, of Liquid Ellipsoid, and Oscillations of Jacobian Figure. R. Hargreaves 387
Oscillating Water, Local Differences of Pressure near Obstacle in. [Mrs.] H. Ayrton 1183
Oscillations of Water in Circular-sectorial Vessels. S. Sasaki 639
Pear-shaped Equilibrium Figure of Fluid Mass. P. Humbert 811
Pitot's Tubes, Hydrodynamical Problems suggested by. Rayleigh ... 1371
Planck's Element of Action, Significance of. J. Ishiwara 1192
Propellers. Schaffran 1365
Recoil of Gun from Gases after Projectile leaves Muzzle. W. S. Franklin 805
Relativity Dynamics. J. Ishiwara 810
„ Principle, Critical Note on. E. Budde 1604
„ Theory and Equipartition Law in System of Particles. R. C. Tolman 7
„ Theory and General Dynamical Principles. R. C. Tolman 6
„ , Purely Dynamical Foundation of. G. D. Mattioli 1370
Resistance of Air to Falling Spheres. G. A. Shakespear 386
„ of Small Plates in Stream of Fluid. Rayleigh 976
Ripples. J. R. Wilton 646
Rotating Fluid, Figures of Equilibrium of. J. R. Wilton 8
„ Liquids, Figures of Equilibrium of. J. H. Jeans 973
Stability of Viscous Fluid, Further Remarks on. Rayleigh 392
Statistical Mechanics, Most Probable and Mean State in. K. F. Herzfeld 977
Surface Friction of Fluids, Similarity of Motion in Relation to. T. E. Stanton and J. R. Pannell 531
Trajectories of Projectiles thrown by Aviators or from Dirigibles. de Sparre 806
Viscous Fluid, Equations of Motion of. H. G. B. Jeffery 647
Water-hammer in Pipes. C. Camichel 1601, 1602
Waves, Deep, Progressive or Stationary. Rayleigh 645
„ , Deep-sea Water, caused by Local Disturbance. K. Terazawa 1608
„ , Rayleigh's Surface, Amplitude Relations of. C. Mainka 1184
„ , Standing, Formation of, in Open Stream. A. H. Gibson 529

Elasticity, *see also* section Metallography.
Acoustic Method for determining Elastic Constants of Plates. A. Kalähne 799
Aluminium, Effect of Heating on Elasticity of. H. L. Dodge 1598
Bars, Elasticity Constants of, by their Pitches. O. Grögor 967
Bending and Torsional Strength, Combined, of Cast Iron. T. Matsumura and G. Hamabe 969
Change in Elasticity of Mild-steel Wire with External Heating. H. L. Dodge 800

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Elasticity, *continued.*
Colophonium-Wax Mixtures, Influence of Time on Properties of. F. Hauser 971
Column, Ideal, Strength of. F. T. Chapman 523
Columns, Eccentrically Loaded, Flexure of 154
Compressibilities of Mercury, Copper, Lead, etc. T. W. Richards and E. P. Bartlett 628
Compression Members, Short, Stress Distribution in. E. G. Coker and L. N. G. Filon 2
Curved Cylindrical Bodies, Elasticity of. T. Matsumura 629
Cylinders closed by Screw Plugs, Longitudinal Strength of. A. G. Hadcock 1596
Elastic Limit Standard, Fixing. T. D. Lynch 1357
„ „ under Normal Stresses, Thermal Method of determining. C. J. Droujinine 522
„ Waves, Reflection and Refraction of. K. Uller 1607
Endurance of Steel, and Slow Reversals of Stress. W. C. Popplewell 525
Fragility, Researches on. "Bursting." C. de Fréminville 632
Glass, Measurement of Strain in. F. E. Wright 150
Hooks and other Curved Pieces, Bending Stresses in. A. Morley ... 243
Hysteresis and Elastic "After-effect." E. Warburg and W. Heuse 1361
Ice, Crushing Strength of. H. T. Barnes 3
„ , Elasticity of. K. R. Koch 241
„ , Expansive Force of. H. T. Barnes, J. W. Hayward, and N. M. McLeod 4
Impact, Longitudinal, of Cylindrical Rods. W. Voigt 1175
Metals, Variation with Temperature of Elasticity of. K. R. Koch and C. Dannecker 1173
Plastic Bending of Metals. F. L. Hopwood 379
Plasticity. A. Pochettino 149
Rods, Cylindrical, Collapse of. L. Lecornu 381
Rubber, Deformation of, under Action of Electrostatic Field. L. Bouchet 526
Steel, Elastic Properties of, at Moderately High Temperatures. F. E. Rowett 631
Strain-hardening in Steel, Demonstration of. R. W. Chapman 524
Stress-components in Two-dimensional Problems of Elasticity. S. Yokota 630
„ Distribution in Engineering Materials 1599
Strips, Phosphor-bronze, Anomalous Variations in Rigidity of. H. Pealing 1165
„ , Twisted, Bifilar Properties of. J. C. Buckley 240
Tape, Suspended, Form of, and Effect of Stiffness. A. E. Young ... 382
Temperature-changes Due to Volume-changes in Steel. K. T. Compton and D. B. Webster 633
Tension Members, Effect of End Connections on Stress Distribution in. C. Batho 1360
Torsional Oscillations of Iron Wires in Magnetic Fields. W. Brown 801
Tubes, Collapse of, by External Pressure. R. V. Southwell 242
Young's Modulus for Iron, Temperature Coefficient of. E. P. Harrison and S. K. Chakravarti 1362
„ Modulus for Nickel, Temperature Coefficient of. E. P. Harrison 151

Electric Furnace Processes.
Heating Steel, Electric Furnaces for. A. Hirsch 1784
Industrial Processes, *see* Section B.
Melting-points, *see* separate section.
Refractory Objects of Zirconium Dioxide, Preparation of. O. Ruff, H. Seiferheld, O. Bruschke, and G. Lauschke 1151
Silfrax. Silicised Carbon. F. J. Tone 602
Temperature Uniformity, Production of, in Electric Furnace. A. W. Gray 111

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Electric Furnace Processes, *continued.*
Tungsten and Carbon. High-temperature Investigations. O. Ruff and R. Wunsch 357
Electrolysis.
Acetylene, Electrolytic Dissociation of. M. Skossarewsky 373
Alloys, Electrolytic Deposition of. R. Kremann, J. Lorber, R. Maas 1161
Alternating-current Electrolysis. J. C. Ghosh 148
„ Current, Influence of, on Electrolysis by Direct Current. J. C. Ghosh 956
Analysis, Separation, and Estimation (Electrolytic), *see* section Electrolytic Analysis.
Barium Chloride Solutions, Electrolysis of, with Mercury Kathodes. P. P. Feodotieff and I. Weizer 961
„ Sulphide, Electrolysis of Solutions of. Preparation of Baryta. L. Marino and U. Gigli 144
Borate and Perborate Solutions, Anodic Behaviour of. W. G. Polack 1163
Cobalt, Electroplating with. H. T. Kalmus, C. H. Harper, and W. L. Savell 552B, 1593
Colloids, Action of, on Ions during Electrolysis. A. Mutscheller 1162
Connection between Electrolytic and Purely Chemical Processes. D. Reichinstein 375
Copper Anodes, Formation of Badly Conducting Film on. W. L. Miller 788
„ , Kathode, Sources of Impurities in. L. Addicks 621
„ -Tin Bronzes, Electrolytic Deposition of. R. Kreeman, C. T. Suchy, J. Lorber, and R. Maas 617
Diaphragm Phenomena, Electrolytic. A. Bethe and T. Tropoff 1591
Endosmose, Electrolytic. H. G. Byers and C. H. Walter 227
Flame Reactions. III. W. D. Bancroft and H. B. Weiser 231
Industrial Electrolysis, Plating and Refining, *see* section B.
Kathodic Deposition of Metals. I. Zinc. A. Mazzucchelli 791
Lead, Electro-deposition of, from Lead Acetate Solutions. F. C. Mathers 619
Methyl Alcohol, Evolution of Hydrogen at Anode from. E. Müller and F. Hochstetter 1160
Migration Velocities of Ions in Complex Electrolytes. A. Mutscheller 1352
Overvoltage. E. Newbery 229
Passivity of Metals. H. G. Byers and S. C. Langdon 142
„ „ „ . W. Rathert 1159
Polarisation (Electrolytic), *see also* separate section.
Polonium, Electrochemistry of. G. v. Hevesy and F. Paneth 1592
Potassium Ferricyanide, Electrolytic Preparation of. G. Grube 516
Rare Earths, Electrolysis of Solutions of. L. M. Dennis and P. A. van der Meulen 1787
Rectifier, Electrolytic, *see also* section Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Rectifiers, Aluminium Electrolytic, Efficiency in. G. Schulze 960
Sodium and Potassium Salts, Electrolysis of Fused Mixtures of. B. Neumann and E. Bergve 146
Superposed Alternating and Continuous Currents, Electrolysis by. G. Reitlinger 147
Theory of Electrolysis, Application of Integral Equations to. K. Schellenberg 1353
Tin, Electro-deposition of, from Tin Salts of Mineral Acids. F. C. Mathers and B. W. Cockrum 620
Tungsten and Uranium. Electrochemistry of Chromium Group. A. Fischer 145
Valves, Aluminium Electrolytic, Impurities of. G. Schulze 376
Voltameter, Silver. E. B. Rosa, G. W. Vinal, and A. S. McDaniel ... 98
„ , „ . T. M. Lowry 212
„ , „ . G. A. Hulett and G. W. Vinal 752
„ , „ , Anode Complications in. T. W. Richards and F. O. Anderegg 959

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

bstract Nos

Electrolytic Analysis.

Copper and Lead, Hydrofluoric Acid in Separation of, from Tin and Antimony. Le R. W. McCay 230
Nickel, Electrolytic Determination of. W. J. Marsh 232
Rare Earths, Electrolytic Separation of. L. M. Dennis and B. J. Lemon 618
Zinc, Copper, and Iron, Separation of, from Arsenic. A. K. Balls and C. C. McDonnell 622

Electromagnetic Theory.

Atom, Magnetic Field of. H. S. Allen 1088
Atomic Charges and Atomic Numbers. F. Sanford 725
Atoms and Ions. J. J. Thomson 582
Charged Particle, Orbits of, round Electric Nucleus. W. M. Hicks 1089
Charges of Metallic Particles, Brownian Motions and. D. Konstantinowsky 1091
Electricity in Atom from Contemporary Point of View. V. K. Lebedinski 579
Electrified Particles, Decrease of Speed of, in passing through Matter. N. Bohr 1720
Electrodynamics, Classical, and Planck's Formula. D. L. Webster 713
Electromagnetic Field in Anisotropic Medium. M. Francesco 581
Electron Theory of Metals and Nernst's Formula. K. F. Hertzfeld 1701
„ „ Optical Properties of Metals. G. H. Livens ... 685
„ „ Maxwell-Lorentz Fundamental Equations of. A. Byk 1723
„ , Lorentz, Motion of. G. A. Schott 1087
„ , Moving, Energy of. L. Page 1552
Electronic and Atomic Constants; Numerical Relations. H. S. Allen 886
„ Charge by Millikan's Method but with Solid Spheres. J. Y. Lee 201
„ Charge, Determination of, from Absorption of Solar Radiation. L. V. King 541
„ Orbits and Origin of Spectral Series. G. W. Walker ... 1090
Electrons and Heat. O. W. Richardson 1098
Elementary Quantity of Electricity. F. Zerner 1092
"*h*" Direct Determination of. R. A. Millikan 202
Induction in Dielectrics in Motion in Magnetic Field. L. Slepian ... 885
„ , Law of. A. Blondel 89
„ , Unipolar. S. J. Barnett 481
Inertia, Electromagnetic, and Atomic Weight. J. W. Nicholson ... 724
Mass, Mutual Electromagnetic. L. Silberstein 1445
Metallic State, Theory of. F. A. Lindemann 480
Molecular Currents, Ampère's, Experimental Proof of. A. Einstein and W. J. de Haas 1123
Ne for Hydrogen and Brownian Movements. C. F. Eyring 884
Potential Theory, Boundary Problems of. C. E. Weatherburn 1093
Potentials in Electromagnetic Field. K. Uller 1724
Vibrations, Electrically-maintained. S. Butterworth 1125

Electro-Physiology and Radiography.

Astrape (Japanese Electric Ray), Discharge of Electric Organ of. K. Fuji 223
Coolidge and other X-ray Tubes, Measurements of Radiation from. S. Russ 765
„ Tube in Medico-surgical Work. Belot and M. Ménard ... 768
„ X-ray Tube, Wave-form of Current in. R. Bown 751
Depth of Foreign Body, Radioscopic Method of determining. Hirtz and Gallot 928
Electromagnets for Surgical Purposes: New Form of Pole-pieces. Brandt and D. du Rousset 598
Electro-vibrator worked with Interrupted Currents. E. F. Perreau 1577

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Electro-Physiology and Radiography, *continued.*
Localisation of Foreign Bodies, Marion-Danion Method of. Marion 1769
„ of Magnetic Projectiles by Means of Electromagnet. J. Bergonié 767
„ of Projectiles by Means of Special Marker. F. Menuet 762
„ „ by Radiography. H. Bertin-Sans and C. Leenhardt 500
„ of Projectiles by Radiography. A. Gascard and E. Beignot-Devalmont 1576
„ of Projectiles in Human Body. E. Colardeau 499
„ , Method of. G. G. Blake 761
„ , Radiographic, of Projectiles. F. Ozil 1770
„ , Rapid, of Projectiles. T. Garraud 1768
Localising Device. W. Hampson 764
„ Foreign Bodies, Precise Method for. E. J. Hirtz 763
„ Projectiles in Tissues. M. de Laroquette and G. Lemaire 766
Metallic Bodies, Induction Apparatus for determining Position of. C. Chilowski 1327
Projectiles, Depth of. Morin 1145
„ , Determination of Positions of, by Radioscopy. F. de Courmelles 501
„ , Electric Needle for Discovery of, in Body. T. Guilloz... 1344
„ , Localisation of, in Human Body. J. Villey 1144
„ , Magnetic, in Tissues, Action of Electromagnetic Doses on. J. Bergonié 760
„ , Magnetic, Localisation of, by Electro-vibrator. J. Bergonié 1143
„ , Radioscopic Method of Localising. Viallet and Dauvillier 929
Radiographs upon Metal, Rapid Process for Obtaining. Rivier and Dupoux 597
Radio-therapy: Its Scientific Basis and its Teaching. J. Joly 930
Relief in Radioscopy, Simple Manner of obtaining. F. Garrigou ... 125
Röntgen-ray Tubes, Unsymmetrical Currents for. J. L. Farny 498
„ Rays, Use of Selenium in Radiometry of. H. Guilleminot 1342
„ Tubes, Potential Curves for. A. Wehnelt 1741
Ultra-violet Light, Effect of, on Eye. W. E. Burge 1029
„ Radiation, Effect of, on Eye. F. H. Verhoeff and L. Bell 163
Vibrations, Electromagnetic, in Non-magnetic Bodies. J. Bergonié 1343
X-ray Tube: Factors determining Quality of Radiation given off. W. P. Davey 77

Freezing-, Melting-, and Boiling-Points.
Boiling-points of Aqueous Solutions of Nitric Acid. H. J. M. Creighton and J. H. Githens 870
Melting-point of Arsenic. L. Rolla 1348
„ „ of Tungsten. I. Langmuir 1430

Gases and Vapours, *see also* section Thermodynamics.
Argon, Density of. H. Schultze 1771
Carbon Dioxide, Thermal Properties of. C. F. Jenkin and D. R. Pye 1432
Combustion, Gaseous, at High Pressures. W. A. Bone, with H. Davies, H. H. Gray, H. H. Henstock, and J. B. Dawson ... 1434
Condensation of Water-vapour, Influence of Röntgen Rays on. F. Strieder 1280
Density of Gases and Index of Refraction. A. Occhialini 58
Diffusion Coefficient of Gases and Viscosity of Gas Mixtures. J. P. Kuenen 1074
Entropy Constant of Gases, Determination of. H. Tetrode 1292
Equipartition, Failure of. J. G. Stewart 714
Evaporation, Liquid, Internal Work in. R. D. Kleeman 88
Explosion, Gaseous, Total Radiation from. W. M. Thornton 1436
Free Gaseous Spheres, Theory of. C. T. Bjalobrsheski 470
Gas Equation at Low Temperature. O. Sackur 1078
„ Equilibria. F. E. C. Scheffer 712

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Gases and Vapours, *continued.*
Gas Molecule Distribution and Electron Theory. O. W. Richardson 328
Helium, Experiments on Production of. A. Debierne 1578
Hydrogen at 20° C. from 60 to 90 Atmos., Isothermal of. H. K. Onnes, C. Dorsman, and G. Holet 1708
„ at 20° C. from 60 to 100 Atmos., Isothermal of. H. K., Onnes, C. A. Crommelin, and E. I. Smid 1709
Inflammability, Limits of, of Methane-Air Mixtures. M. J. Burgess and R. V. Wheeler 192
Internal Pressure of Gases: Influence of Pressure. A. Leduc..... 1702
Kinetic Theory of Perfect Gases. E. Bouty 710
Liquefaction of Gases, Study of Machines for. H. Brot 327
Methane-Air Mixtures, Movement of Flames in. R. V. Wheeler..... 193
Neon-cycle. Methods used in Cryogenic Laboratory. H. K. Onnes 1706
Nitrogen, Active. R. J. Strutt 769
„ , Critical Points of Oxygen and. H. K. Onnes, C. Dorsman, and G. Holst 576
„ , Rectilinear Diameter of. E. Mathias, H. K. Onnes, and C. A. Crommelin 578
„ , Vapour Pressures of, between Critical and Boiling-point. C. A. Crommelin 577
Reflection of Gas Molecules, Law of. R. W. Wood 1397
Refrigerating Cycles, Saturated Vapour. J. E. Siebel..... 876
Steam Tables, Value of Joule-Thomson Observations for Computing. H. N. Davis 875
Surface between Liquid and its Saturated Vapour. C. A. Mebius ... 1291
Temperature-fluctuations, Spontaneous, in Gas. F. v. Hauer 1284
van der Waals' Equation and Actual Gases. E. Bouty 1703

Gravity.
Deficit and Excess of Gravity upon Continents and Islands. E. Belot 1490
Einstein and Grossmann's Theory of Gravitation. A. D. Fokker..... 972
Einstein's Gravitation Theory, Field of Single Centre in. J. Droste 636
Gravitation as Immediate Consequence of Relativity of Inertia. H. Reissner 1179
Isostatic Reduction of Gravity Observations. F. R. Helmert 393
Planet, Force due to Gravity at Surface of. U. Crudeli..... 995
Sicily, Gravitational Measurements in. A. Venturi 1375
Variation of Gravitation Intensity. W. Schweydar 394

Inductance (Self and Mutual).
Coil of Maximum Self-inductance. R. E. Shawcross and R. I. Wells 750
Measurements, *see also* separate section.
Mutual Inductances of Circuits composed of Straight Wires. G. A. Campbell..... 1459
„ Induction, Coefficients of, of Coaxial Coils. S. Butterworth 914
Self-induction of Air-core Spirally-wound Coils. J. Spielrein 660B
„ of Solenoids of Appreciable Winding Depths. S. Butterworth 916

Interference.
Diffraction Phenomena and Motion of the Earth. A. Leduc 681
Doppler-effect and Laws of Reflection at Moving Surface. A. Harnack 1238
Grating, Diffraction. A. Gullstrand..... 1524
Light diffracted at Metallic Screen, Polarisation of. R. Schachenmeier 435
Moving Mirror, Reflection from. W. G. Brown 1396
Scattering of Light. A. W. Porter and E. T. Paris..... 63
„ „ by Air. J. Cabannes 431
„ „ in Gaseous Medium. L. Natanson 433
Sunset Colours, Experiment on. F. W. Jordan 1403

Magnetism.
Ampère's and Onnes' Theory and Superconducting Circuits. L. Puccianti..... 746

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Magnetism, *continued.* Abstract Nos.

Apparatus and Instruments, *see also* separate section.
Aqueous Solutions, Magnetic Study of. F. W. Gray and W. M. Birse 349
A2 Transformation in Iron, Nature of. K. Honda 1331
Bismuth, Resistance of, in Transverse Fields when subjected to Pressure. J. Brentano 1337
Change of Resistance of Pure Iron in Magnetic Fields. R. A. Heising 113
Changes of Resistance with Longitudinal and Transverse Magnetisations in Iron. C. G. Knott 756
Chromium and Iron Compounds, Changes in, at High Temperatures. K. Honda and T. Soné 494
„ , Magnetic Oxide of. T. Soné and T. Ishiwara 926
Coefficients, Magnetic, of Form and Material of Body. V. Arkadieff 347
Coercive Force of Steel : Variation with Temperature. R. Gans ... 1332
Corbino Effect. E. P. Adams and A. K. Chapman 120
Curie-Langevin Law : Correction for Molecular Wave-length. E. A. Holm 1330
Current produced in Metal Plate subjected to Magnetic Field. V. Volterra 1764
Electromagnetic Theory, *see* separate section.
Fatigue of Nickel and Iron Wires in Alternating Fields. W. Brown 220
Ferrous Salts in Solution. P. Weiss and C. A. Frankamp 1570
Field, Magnetic, due to Current Flowing in Circular Wire. O. Billieux 1573
Graphite, Change of Resistance of, in Magnetic Field. G. E. Washburn 1763
Hall and Corbino Effects. E. P. Adams 1338
„ Ettingshausen Phenomena, Explanation of. E. H. Hall ... 1138
Hall-effect in Circular Plate. A. Alimenti 1136
„ in Pastilles of Bismuth Powder. G. C. Trabacchi 1760
„ in Silicon. O. E. Buckley 757
„ in Tellurium-Bismuth Alloys. G. C. Trabacchi 1137
„ with Alternating Currents. H. Zahn 1336
„ , Deductions from Theory of. G. T. Bordonaro 924
„ , Electron Theory of, and Applied Phenomena. G. H. Livens 1549
„ . Experiments with Liquid Helium. H. K. Onnes and K. Hof 122
Hall-effect, Variation of, with Temperature. W. Frey 1334
Heating of Iron when Magnetised at High Frequencies. N. W. McLachlan 1020B
Heterogeneous Fields, Study of, by Means of Zeeman-effect. H. Nagaoka and T. Takamine 920
Heusler Alloys, Magnetic Properties of. E. Take and A. Semm 1758
„ „ , Magnetostriction of. L. O. Grondahl 121
Hysteresis Loop, Unsymmetrical. J. D. Ball 1100B
„ Losses in Rotating Fields. R. Gans and R. Loyarte 1132
„ Loss : Effect of Displaced Magnetic Pulsations. L. W. Chubb and T. Spooner 1101B
Initial Magnetisation. P. Weiss and J. de Freudenreich 1766
Light, Magnetisation by. E. Perucca 1339
Magnet, Intrinsic Field of. J. R. Ashworth 1131
Magnetic Particle, Ultimate, Nature of. K. T. Compton and E. A. Trousdale 919
„ Quality as affected by Transverse Pressure. W. J. Walker 1757
„ Rotation, Optical, *see* section Polarisation.
Magnetisation, A.C., at High Flux Density. J. S. Nicholson 273B
Magnetostriction and Resistance of Iron and Nickel. C. W. Heaps 1333
Magnetostrictive Effects, Longitudinal and Transverse in same Specimens. S. R. Williams 348

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Magnetism, *continued.*
Magnets, Permanent, Criterion of Steel suitable for. S. P. Thompson 921
Manganese Compounds, Changes in, at High Temperatures. K. Honda and T. Soné 350
„ Steel, Magnetic Properties of. R. A. Hadfield and B. Hopkinson 596
Measurements, *see* separate section.
"Metamagnetic" Alloys. K. Overbeck..... 1335
Nickel Salts, Susceptibility of. P. Weiss and E. D. Bruins 1569
„ Wires, Fatigue of, in Alternating Fields. W. Brown 1464
Non-uniform Distribution of Currents and Fluxes in Rods. L. Lombardi 661B
Oxides of Mn, Cr, U, Mo, and W, Magnetisability of. E. Wedekind and C. Horst 1568
Paramagnetic Determinations and Energy at Absolute Zero. R. Gans 1756
„ Saturation, Incipient, Appearance of. H. K. Onnes... 119
Paramagnetism at Low Temperatures. H. K. Onnes and E. Oosterhuis..... 755
Permanent Magnetism of Chrome and Tungsten Steels. M. B. Moir 115
Permeability, High, in Iron. E. Wilson 219
Plate, Metallic, subjected to Magnetic Field, Movement of Electricity in. O. M. Corbino 1134
„ , Resistance of, in Magnetic Field. O. M. Corbino and G. C. Trabacchi 1135
Rocks, Susceptibility of. H. Takagi and T. Ishiwara..... 351
Rotation of Cylinder of Graphite in Magnetic Field. L. Tieri..... 1133
„ , Magnetisation by. S. J. Barnett.....1466, 1761
Steels, Alloy, Magnetic Habits of. J. A. Mathews 1566
Stressed Iron, Magnetic Qualities of. C. M. Smith and G. W. Sherman, Jr. 114
Subsequent Magnetism of Iron. A. Bernini.....116, 117
Susceptibility, Approximate Law of. W. Steinhaus and E. Gumlich 1759
„ , Effect of Temperature and Density on. R. Gans..... 1762
„ , Magnetic, and Electrolytic Dissociation. A. Quartaroli 922
Susceptibility, Magnetic: Influence of Constituents and Temperature. A. E. Oxley..... 495
Terrestrial Magnetism, *see* separate section.
Theories regarding Magnetism. R. Jouaust 1572
Theory of Magnetism. K. Honda 346
„ „ . J. Kunz 1467
Thermo-magnetism, *see* section Thermo-electricity.
Torsional Oscillations of Iron Wires in Magnetic Fields. W. Brown 801
Twisted Iron Bar: Application of Electromagnetic Theorem. G. J. Elias..... 1567
Wiedemann Phenomenon in Nickel Wires. T. Gnesotto and V. Mattioli 595

Measurements and Use of Instruments.
Aberration, Constant of, New Method for determining. W. de Sitter 825
Air-pump, Diffusion. W. Gaede 1178
„ Velocity, Measurement of, by means of Hot-wire Anemometer. L. V. King 807
Ampere and Volt, International, Determination of, in Russian Bureau of Measures. A. B. Feringer..... 97
Anemometer, Robinson. K. Schreber 650
Astigmatism of Nicol Prisms. S. Becher 1243
Azimuth Tables, Condensed. G. W. Littlehales 1
Balance Beams, Best Form for. R. Strömberg 1597
Barometers, Marine, Lag in, on Land and Sea. C Chree..... 235
Bridge, Alternating-current. D. Owen 1561
Collimation of Non-reversible Meridian Telescopes. M. Hamy 986

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Colloidal Solutions, Preparation of, by Electric Disintegration. D. Zavrieff 1153
Condensers, Measurement of Logarithmic Decrement of. A. Hund 239B
Conductivities, Heat, Method of Measuring. R. W. King..... 1695
Conductivity, Thermal, of Mercury, Determination of. H. R. Nettleton..... 754
Contacts, Point, Conduction of Electricity at. A. F. Hallimond 747
Current Curves of High-voltage Sources, Demonstrating. F. Janus and F. Voltz 1326
Currents in Liquids, Demonstration and Photography of. J. Zenneck 1613
„ , Large, of High Frequency, Measurement of. A. Campbell and D. W. Dye 151B
Diffusion of Gases made Visible by Colour Effects. C. T. Knipp ... 1177
Ear Protection against Artillery Sounds. C. V. B[oys] 721
Elastic Constants of Plates, Acoustic Method for determining. A. Kalähne..... 799
Elasticity Constants of Bars by their Pitches. O. Grogör..... 967
Electric Measurements, Dimensions of. H. Maurer 1300
Electrodynamometer in Modern Laboratory. A. Barbagelata 1563
Emission of Light by Metallic Vapours in Glow Discharge. L. Janicki and R. Seeliger 438
Energy Measurements, Selenium in. L. P. Sieg and F. C. Brown... 1114
Errors of Measurement. H. C. Plummer 1217
Evaporation, Measurement of. B. E. Livingston 1618
Experiments, Novel Laboratory. F. W. Jordan 1366
Focal Length of Photographic Lens, Measuring. T. Smith..... 548
„ „ „ Thick Mirror. G. F. C. Searle 1242
Fourier Series, Amplitudes in. W. H. Dines..... 1356
Galvanometer, Ballistic, on prolonged Discharges. A. G. Worthing 1562
„ , String, of Einthoven, Theory of. L. S. Ornstein..... 493
Glass Plates, Sensitive Method for Examining Optical Qualities of. Berkeley and D. E. Thomas 833
Grating, Ten-inch Diffraction, Ruling and Testing of. A. A. Michelson 1638
Harmonic Analysis, Practical. A. Russell..... 521
„ Motion of Rigid Body. G. F. C. Searle..... 388
"H" determined by Discharge from Wehnelt Kathode. C. T. Knipp and L. A. Welo 1571
Heat Radiators, Measurement of Efficiencies of. W. A. Bone, H. L. Callendar, and H. J. Yates 707
High Temperatures, Estimation of, by Method of Colour Identity. C. C. Paterson and B. P. Dudding 706
Hydrometers, Testing of..... 236
Hysteresis Loops, Method of determining. A. Ytterberg 274B
Inductance, Method for Measurement of. W. H. Wilson..... 343
Induction Coil Spark. W. C. Baker 898
„ „ , Effective Adjustment of. E. T. Jones..... 591
Integrals, Practical Method for Evaluation of. R. Slaby 965
Integrator, Thermodynamic. R. Gans and A. P. Miguez 1354
Interferometer, Rayleigh-Zeiss, Theory of. L. H. Adams..... 832
Interferometry, Displacement, Use of Compensators in. C. Barus... 1522
Interrupter, Influence of Hammerhead on Efficiency of. W. B. v. Czudnochowski..... 1558
Involution and Evolution, Simplification of Arithmetical Processes of. E. Chappell 520
Kathode-ray Tube and its Application. M. E. Tressler..... 1564
Latitude, Azimuth, and Length of Day, Determination of. A. H. Compton..... 626
Leakage Prevention by Shielding in Potentiometer Systems. W. P. White 109
Lightning Conductor, Radium as. B. Szilard 214

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Logarithmic Decrements, New Method for determining. L. Cohen 876B
Longitude, Differences of, Application of Photography to Measurement of. G. Lippmann 627
Luminous Sources with Reduced Surface. Dussaud 839
Magnetic Field, Earth's, Chronometric Methods for determining. J. Andrade 1765
„ Fields, Heterogeneous, Study of, by Means of Zeeman-effect. H. Nagaoka and T. Takamine 920
Mechanical Equivalent of Heat. R. Freund 1066
Metallographic Research, Some Appliances for. W. Rosenhain 1470
Molecular Gauge, Theory and Use of. S. Dushman 634
Optical Images, Brightness and Contrast in. P. G. Nutting 56
Periodic Quantity, Calculating Coefficients of Trigonometrical Series to represent given Series of Observations of. C. H. Lees 395
Periodograph, Optical. A. E. Douglass 964
Photoelectric Cells, Sensibility Curves of. H. E. Ives 110
Photometry, Heterochromatic, New Method of. I. G. Priest 1640
„ , Photographic, with Wire Diffraction Gratings. S. Chapman 660
Pressures, Small Gas, Determination of by Oscillating Quartz Thread. F. Haber and F. Kerschbaum 234
Pyrometer, Holborn-Kurlbaum Optical, Errors in. A. G. Worthing and W. E. Forsythe 324
Quartz-glass Vessels, Melting Metal Wires into. R. Schaller 245
Radiographs, Rapid Process for obtaining, upon Metal. Rivier and Dupoux 597
Radiometry of Röntgen Rays, Use of Selenium in. H. Guilleminot 1342
Radius of Curvature of Surfaces, Simple Method of determining. W. C. Baker 798
Refractive Index, Lens and Drop Method of Measuring. H. R. Nettleton 1393
„ Indices of Birefracting Minerals, Measurement of, in Polarised Light. F. E. Wright 1024
„ Indices of Minute Crystal Grains, Accurate Measurement of. F. E. Wright 543
Resistance Measurements, Precision, with Simple Apparatus. E. H. Rayner 917
„ of Irregular Conductor, Approximate Determination of. J. F. H. Douglas 99
„ Standards of International Ohm at Russian Bureau of Measures. A. N. Georgievski 96
Resistances, Low, Time Constants of. F. Wenner, E. Weibel, and F. B. Silsbee 211
Resonance Experiment, Simple. O. Steels 1753
Röntgen-Ray Tubes, Unsymmetrical Alternating Currents for. J. L. Farny 498
„ Rays, Use of, in Palæontology. R. M. Field 927
Sealing Electric Conductors through Glass. F. F. S. Bryson 962
Selenium, Application of, to Measurement of Energy of Röntgen Rays. F. Voltz 1272
Self-induction, Measurement of, in Terms of Capacity and Resistance. D. Owen 213
Shunts for Moving-coil Galvanometers. R. Edler 1323
Silvering of Quartz Fibres by Kathode Spray. H. B. Williams 244
Similar Systems and Dimensional Equations. E. Buckingham 9
Solving Numerical Equations of any Degree, Electrical Machine for. J. Bethenod 623
Spark Discharge, Electric, Control of. W. O. Sawtelle 1555
Specific Heats of Liquids, Measurements of. A. Heydweiller 1064
„ „ , Ratio of, by Speed of Sound. A. Leduc 868
Spectrographs, Stellar, Determination of Light lost in. C. D. Perrine 424

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Measurements and Use of Instruments, *continued.*

Spectrographs, Stellar, Improvements in. J. S. Plaskett 52
Stereo-radioscopy. Gibon..... 1521
Strain in Glass, Measurement of. F. E. Wright 150
Summer Line, Determination of. G. W. Littlehales 15
Telephone Receiver. A. Guyau 619B
Telephonic Diaphragms, Explorations over. A. E. Kennelly and H. O. Taylor 1715
Telescopes, Small Portable, Rapid Testing of. G. Bigourdan..... 830
Testing-machines, Calibration of. P. Breuil 966
Thermo-elements of Precision. W. P. White 108
Thickness of Rock-slices, Determination of, by Means of Interference Figure. M. Kawamura 831
Thomson Bridge Measurements. F. Wenner and E. Weibel 1127
Timepieces, Measurement of Time and Tests of 527
Ultramicroscopical Particles. F. Ehrenhaft..... 1196
Vacuummeter, Compression, New Direct-reading. H. J. Reiff 518
Vapour-pressure Lowering, Measurement of, by Air-saturation Method. E. W. Washburn and E. O. Heuse 877
Venturi Meter. Camichel, Eydoux, and Thériaud 377
Voltameter, Silver. E. B. Rosa, G. W. Vinal, and A. S. McDaniel... 98
„ , „ . T. M. Lowry 212
„ , „ . G. A. Hulett and G. W. Vinal 752
„ , „ , Anode Complications in. T. W. Richards and F. O. Anderegg 959
Voltameters, Silver and Iodine. G. W. Vinal and S. J. Bates 593
Watch, Serious Effect of Suspension on Rate of. J. J. Shaw 1164
X-ray Energies, Measurement of. D. Winawer and S. Sachs 1416

Metallography and Properties of Metals.

Allotropy of Antimony. E. Cohen and J. C. van den Bosch 509
„ „ Bismuth. H. E. Cohen 935
„ „ Cadmium. E. Cohen and W. D. Helderman..... 508
„ „ „ : Reaction $\alpha \text{—Cd} \rightleftarrows \gamma\text{-Cd}$. E. Cohen and W. D. Helderman..... 612
„ of Iron: Behaviour of Ferro-magnetic Mixtures. C. Benedicks 610
„ of Lead. E. Cohen and W. D. Helderman 510
„ „ Potassium. E. Cohen and S. Wolff..... 772
„ „ Sodium. E. Cohen and S. Wolff 1345
„ , Metastability of Metals in Consequence of. E. Cohen ... 129
„ , „ „ „ of. E. Cohen and G. de Bruin 511
„ , Metastability of Metals in Consequence of. E. Cohen and W. D. Helderman..... 936
„ , Supposed, of Zinc. C. Benedicks and R. Arpi..... 1346
Alloys with Remarkable Properties at Very High or Low Temperatures. L. Guillet 609
„ , *see also* separate section.
Aluminium, Effect of Heating on Elasticity of. H. L. Dodge..... 1598
Anisotropy of Large-grained Metals and the Ball Test. A. Portevin 968
Annealing, Measuring Changes of Density produced by. R. G. Parker and T. M. Lowry 1782
Bars Heated Electrically, Dilatation of. Thanoin 364
Brasses, Industrial, Structural Changes in. D. Meneghini 353
Case-hardening Practice, Improvements in. H. L. Heathcote 608
Cast Iron, Combined Bending and Torsional Strength of. T. Matsumura and G. Hamabe 969
„ Iron, Transverse Testing of. G. Hailstone..... 152
Change in Elasticity of Mild-steel Wire on Heating. H. L. Dodge... 800
Cobalt, Reduction of, from Oxide. H. T. Kalmus and C. Harper ... 225
Compression Members, Stress Distribution in. E. G. Coker and L. N. G. Filon 2

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals, *continued.*

Copper Alloys, Fatigue of. E. Jonson 1589
„ -Aluminium Alloys, Experiments upon. J. H. Andrew 1476
„ and Aluminium, Thermochemistry of Compounds of. L. Rolla 1584
„ and Nickel, Hardness of Mixtures of. N. Kurnakov and J. Rapke 937
„ -Tin Alloys, Constitution of. J. L. Haughton 1475
„ -Zinc Alloys, New Researches on. L. Guillet..... 938
„ , Effect of Re-melting on. F. O. Clements 134
„ , Properties of, at High Temperatures. G. D. Bengough and D. Hanson 943
Corrodibilities of Grey Cast Iron and Steel. J. N. Friend and C. W. Marshall 1351
Corrosion Resistance, Recent Progress in. D. M. Buck 1481
„ : α-β Alloys of Copper and Zinc. S. Whyte 1477
Deformed Iron, Recrystallisation of. C. Chappell 607
Drop Testing-machine, Tests with, and Pendulum Hammer. A. Schmid 1168
Elastic Limit Standard, Fixing. T. D. Lynch 1357
Eutectics, Metallic, Growth of. F. E. E. Lamplough and J. T. Scott 133
Filings, Metallic, Density of. T. M. Lowry and R. G. Parker..... 1587
Fragility of Iron at different Temperatures. Goerens and Hartel ... 380
„ , Researches on. "Bursting." C. de Fréminville 632
German Silver, Metallography of. F. C. Thompson 361
Gun-making, Cheap and Rapid. J. Perry..... 803
Hardening of Metals: General Discussion..... 944
„ , Theory of, and Constitution of Steel. E. D. Campbell 226
Hardness Tests with Hand-operated Apparatus. F. Turpin..... 1166
Heat and Work, Effects of, on Properties of Metals. A. K. Huntington 1363
High Temperatures, Properties of Metals at. P. Ludwik 1487
Impact Test and Law of Similarity. R. Stribeck..... 1172
„ , Charpy, on Treated Steels. J. J. Thomas 1358
Internal Strains in Cold-wrought Metals. E. Heyn 131
Iron and Nitrogen. N. P. Tchijevski..... 606
„ and Steel, History of Metallurgy of. R. A. Hadfield 1155
„ -Cobalt, System. R. Ruer and K. Kaneko 367
„ , Carbon, and Phosphorus. J. E. Stead 1480
„ , Cobalt, and Carbon, Relations of. J. O. Arnold and A. A. Read 941
„ -Copper, System. R. Ruer and C. Fick 366
„ , Diffusion of Carbon in. F. W. Adams..... 1482
„ , Influence of Nitrogen on Properties of. N. P. Tchijevski 605
„ , Silicon, Carbon Alloys. G. Charpy and A. Cornu-Thenard..... 1479
„ , Tungsten, Nickel, and Carbon, Relations of. J. O. Arnold and A. A. Read 604
Manganese-Cobalt Alloys. K. Hiege 506
„ Steel and Allotropic Theory. A. Sauveur..... 132
Plastic Bending of Metals. F. L. Hopwood..... 379
Platinum Ware, Quality of, with Special Reference to Losses on Heating. G. K. Burgess and P. D. Sale.....1349, 1780
Radiography of Metals. W. P. Davey 892B
Riveted Joints, Behaviour of, under Stress. J. E. Howard 802
Shock-crushing Tests, Energy of Deformation during. H. Seehase 1174
„ Tests and Rotary and Alternating Bending Tests, Comparative Study of. Nusbaumer..... 970
Silver, Removal of Sulphur from. C. C. Bissett 512
Slag in Liquid Steel, Solubility of Inclusions of. F. Giolitti and G. Tavanti 945
Steel and Alloys: Influence of Coalescence on Properties. A. M. Portevin and V. Bernard..... 362

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Metallography and Properties of Metals, *continued.*
Steel in Cyclic State, Stress-Strain Loops for. J. H. Smith and G. A. Wedgwood 1169
„ Ingots, Sound, Commercial Production of. E. Gathmann 1478
„ Strained by Compression, Change in Density of. F. C. Lea and W. N. Thomas 1171
„ , Changes of Volume during Hardening of. E. W. Schulz ... 1350
„ , Demonstration of Strain-hardening in. R. W. Chapman 524
„ , Endurance of, and Reversals of Stress. W. C. Popplewell ... 525
„ , Example of Persistent Fragility in. V. Bernard and A. Portevin 1170
„ , Liquid, Gases occluded in. L. Barraduc-Muller 1785
„ , Manganese, Deformation Lines in. W. M. Howe and A. G. Levy 940
„ , Mild : Influence of Phosphorus. E. d'Amico 363
„ , Nickel, Carbon and Manganese, Properties of, before and after Heat Treatment. R. R. Abbott 1588
„ , Nickel, Study of. P. Chevenard 365
„ , Properties of, at Moderately High Temperatures. F. E. Rowett 631
„ , Recently Hardened, Generation of Heat in. C. F. Brush 1783
„ , Tool, Surface Decarbonisation of. J. V. Emmons 360
Steels, Carbon, Eutectoid Transition-point of. S. W. J. Smith and J. Guild 942
„ , Quenched, Superficial Deformation of. B. Bogitch 1176
„ , Solid Solutions in : Dissociation Theory. E. D. Campbell ... 1781
„ , Special, Brinell Hardness of. A. McWilliam and E. J. Barnes 1167
„ , Transformations of. H. De Nolly and L. Veyret 359
Stress Distribution in Engineering Materials 1599
Strontium, Electrolytic. B. Neumann and E. Bergve 143
Titanium and its Effects on Steel. G. F. Comstock 611
Vanadium, Behaviour of, and of Boron towards Silicon, Nickel, etc. H. Giebelhausen 1586

Meteorology.
Air Temperature and Pressure over British Isles : Effect of Labrador Current. M. W. C. Hepworth 13
Anticyclone, Glacial, Rôle of, in Air Circulation of Globe. W. H. Hobbs 1616
Atmosphere, Eddy Motion in. G. I. Taylor 536
„ , Polarisation and Absorbing Power of. A. Boutaric ... 399
Atmospheric Transparency and Avogadro's Constant. F. E. Fowle 256
Climatic Variations and Volcanic Dust Veils. H. Arctowski 1496
Daylight Illumination on Horizontal Surface at Mount Weather. H. H. Kimball 1380
Distribution-of-Temperature Curves, for Western Africa, Anomalies in. H. Hubert 656
Evaporation, Measurement of. B. E. Livingston 1618
Fluid Motion, Influence of Compressibility on : Application to Meteorological Problem. Y. Okada 254
Foggy Days in Manchester. W. C. Jenkins 1377
Free Air Data in Southern California, July and Aug., 1913. W. R. Blair 248
Frost, Glazed, Formation of. T. Okada 253
Halo, Solar, of May 11, 1915. C. G. Andrus, C. S. Hastings 1619
Haloes and their Relation to the Weather. A. H. Palmer 250
„ of November 1 and 2, 1913. L. Besson 251
„ , Unusual Solar, seen in Kansas on Feb. 24, 1914. S. D. Flora, H. K. Holcombe, D. D. Judy 155
"Mistral." Gazaud 249
Monthly Weather Periodicity. V. Köppen 1379
Netherlands and some Circumjacent Places, Relation between Meteorological Conditions in. J. P. van der Stok 1494, 1495

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos

Meteorology, *continued.*
North Atlantic Ocean, Meteorology in. Work carried out by s.s. *Scotia* 653
Pressure-variation, Atmospheric, Relation between Monthly Values of, and Geographical Latitude. N. Ekholm 1202
Pyrheliometric Observations on Mount Whitney. A. K. Ångström and E. H. Kennard..... 20
Radiation received on Horizontal Surface from Sun and Sky at Mount Weather. H. H. Kimball 400
„ on Horizontal Surface from Sun and Sky at Washington. H. H. Kimball 1620
Rainbow, Horizontal. S. Fujiwhara, K. Nakamura 246
Rainfall, Atmospheric Pressure and, in Western and Equatorial Africa. R. Chudeau 1615
Rainfall of United States, Distribution of. B. C. Wallis 1204
Snowfall of Eastern United States. C. F. Brooks 1376
„ , Distribution of, in Cyclones of the Eastern United States. C. F. Brooks 156
„ , Region of Greatest, in United States. A. H. Palmer..... 1617
Snow Surface, Condensation upon and Evaporation from. B. Rolf... 1203
Solar Constant of Radiation. C. G. Abbot, F. E. Fowle, and L. B. Aldrich..... 1621
„ Radiation, Intensity of, outside Atmosphere. C. G. Abbot. F. E. Fowle, and L. B. Aldrich 1626
Storms, Types of United States and their Average Movements. E. H. Bowie and R. H. Weightman..... 535
Sunset Colours, Experiment on. F. W. Jordan..... 1403
Sunshine, Note on Monthly Variation of. W. W. H. Gee 1378
Tornado of South Wales and West of England, Oct. 27, 1913. H. Billett 398
Trade-winds of Atlantic and Water-level of Northern European Seas. P. H. Gallé 649
Twilight, Purple, Photometry of. P. Gruner..... 247
Wind Cave at Watarasé, Japan. S. Suzuki and T. Soné 252
„ , Gradient, Relation between Velocity of, and that of Observed Wind. J. Fairgrieve 12
Winds, Theory of. R. M. Deeley..... 1201

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics and Electro-Chemistry).
Absorption, *see* separate section.
Action of Pb, Cu, Sn, Ni, Zn, and Al on Water. W. P. Jorissen 614
Atomic Weights, *see* section Molecular Physics.
Brownian Movements, *see* section Molecular Physics.
Colloid Chemistry, Theory of. W. D. Bancroft 135
Colloids, Electric Synthesis of. J. Mukhopâdhyâya 603
Conductivity, *see* section Conductivity and Resistivity.
Corrosion of Lead. B. Lambert and H. E. Cullis 951
Crystallisation of Undercooled Water, Velocity of. J. H. Walton, Jr., and R. C. Judd..... 195
Crystals (except Liquid and Mixed Crystals), *see* section Molecular Physics.
Diffusion, *see* separate section.
Dissociation and Ionisation, *see* separate section.
Electric Furnace Processes, *see* separate section.
Electrodes, Normal, *see* section Batteries, Primary.
Electrolysis, *see* separate section.
Electrolytic Analysis, *see* separate section.
Electron Theory in Organic Chemistry. N. P. McCleland 1778
Equations of State, Theory of. M. B. Wagner 778
Equilibrium, Chemical, *see* section Chemical Equilibrium.
Flame Reactions. W. D. Bancroft and H. B. Weiser 231, 773
Gases produced by Radio-active Substances. Decomposition of Water. A. Debierne 1579

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics and Electro-Chemistry), *continued.*
Gases, for Gaseous Laws *see* separate section.
Glass Research 771
„ , Notes on 601
„ , Penetration of, by Electric Sparks and Rays. G. Quincke..... 1776
„ , Structure and Properties of. G. Quincke 1148
Helium, Experiments on Production of. A. Debierne 1578
Hermann's Phenomenon. G. S. Walpole 515
Hydrogen Peroxide of 100 % by Silent Discharge. P. M. Wolf 356
Ionisation, *see* section Dissociation.
Leakage of Gases through Quartz Tubes. E. C. Mayer..... 1773
Liquid Air, Distillation of, in Magnetic Field. R. S. McBride 1471
Mesothorium and Radium, Separation of, in Manufacture of Thorium 1158
Mists, Metallic. R. Lorenz 1347
Molecular Attraction, *see* section Molecular Physics.
Musk, Loss of Weight of, in Current of Air. C. B. Bazzoni 1775
Optical Activity and Rotation, *see* section Polarisation.
Osmosis, *see* separate section.
Oxidation and Combination of Gases by Electric Discharge, *see also* section Discharge.
Periodic Table and High-frequency Spectra. W. M. Hicks..... 127
Phase Rule, *see* sections Chemical Equilibrium and Thermodynamics.
Phosphorus Vapour : Changes caused by Glow Discharge. V. Kohlschütter and A. Frumkin 355
„ , System, Further Particulars concerning. A. Smits and S. C. Bokhorst 775
„ , System, Vapour-pressure Lines of. A. Smits and S. C. Bokhorst 774
Photochemical Reactions, Kinetics of. D. Berthelot..... 946
Platinum Ware, Study of Quality of. G. K. Burgess and P. D. Sale..... 1349, 1780
Radio-active Constituents of Carnotite, Extraction of. H. M. Plum 1472
„ Series, Disintegration End-products of. K. Fajans..... 354
Radium Emanation, Action of, on Explosive Mixture. O. Scheuer... 224
„ „ , Extraction of. W. Duane 933
„ , Quantitative Determination of. H. Schlundt 504
Reactions, Chemical, at Low Pressures. I. Langmuir 934
Salts Coloured by Kathode Rays. E. Goldstein 126
„ „ „ „ „ , and Molecular Force-field Theory. E. C. C. Baly 600
Silver Iodide, Properties of. G. Jones and M. L. Hartmann..... 949
Solution and Solubility, *see* separate section.
Thermo-chemistry, *see also* section Miscellaneous (Heat).
Thermodynamic Investigations, *see* section Thermodynamics.
Thorium, Uranium, Zirconium, Titanium, Preparation of. D. Lely, Jr., and L. Hamburger..... 1150
Vapours ; for Gaseous Laws *see* section Gases.
Viscosity, *see* separate section, *also* section Solution.

Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism).
Alternate-current Research, *see* separate section.
Ampere and Volt, International, Determination of, in Russian Bureau of Measures. A. B. Feringer 97
Arc, Electric, *see* section Discharge.
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* section Static Electricity.
Capacity (Electrostatic), *see* separate section.
Cells, Voltaic, *see* section Batteries, Primary.
Condensers, *see also* sections Dielectrics and Discharge.
Conductivity (Electric) and Resistivity, *see* separate section.
Contact Electricity, *see* section Batteries, Primary.
Crookes Tubes, *see* section Discharge.
Dielectrics, *see* separate section.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Electricity and Magnetism), *continued.*
Discharge (Electric), *see* separate section.
„ Rays, *see* section Rays.
Earth Currents, *see* section Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Electrification, *see* section Static Electricity.
Electromagnetic Theory, *see* separate section.
Electron Atmospheres of Metals, and Passage of Electricity at Contact Gaps. F. Rother 341
Electrostatics, *see* section Static Electricity.
Field, Magnetic, *see* section Magnetism.
Galvanometers, *see* sections Apparatus and Measurements.
Hall-effect, *see* section Magnetism.
Hysteresis, *see* section Magnetism.
Induction in Dielectrics in Motion in Magnetic Field. L. Slepian... 885
Induction, Magnetic, *see* section Magnetism.
„ (Self and Mutual), *see* separate section.
Interrupters, *see also* section Apparatus (Electrical).
Kathode Rays, *see* section Rays.
Lightning, *see* section Static and Atmospheric Electricity.
Magnetism, *see* separate section.
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Mercury Spherules, Constancy of Size of, under Intense Radiation. F. Ehrenhaft 981
Numerical Data in Electricity and Magnetism, Tables of 915
Permeability, *see* section Magnetism.
Photo-electric Cells, *see* section Batteries, Primary.
Piezoelectric Effect excited by Torsion. W. Voigt and V. Freedericksz 1749
Point Contacts, Conduction of Electricity at. A. F. Hallimond 747
Polarisation (Electrolytic), *see* separate section.
Potential Energy due to Coil carrying Current. A. Blondel..... 342
Pyro- and Piezo-electricity. W. C. Röntgen 913
„ -electricity, Criticism of Recent Investigations on. W. Voigt 1321
Pyroelectric Effect. S. Boguslawski 1320
„ Phenomena : Effect of Temperature. W. Ackermann 1122
Resistance of Carbon Contacts in Solid-back Transmitter. A. L. Clark 525B
„ Standards, Mercury, at Russian Bureau of Measures. A. N. Georgievski 96
Röntgen Rays, *see* section Rays.
Selenium and Stibnite, Light Sensibility of. D. S. Elliott..... 900
„ Crystals, Thermal Conductivity of. L. P. Sieg 1431
„ in Energy Measurements. L. P. Sieg and F. C. Brown ... 1114
„ Resistance, Time Factor in. G. E. Grantham..... 106
„ , Crystals of : Sensibility Curves. L. P. Sieg and F. C. Brown 901
„ , Nature of Conduction in. F. C. Brown 902
„ , „ of Light-action in. F. C. Brown 903
„ , Seat of Light-action in. F. C. Brown and L. P. Sieg 105
Sine-vibrations, Case of, in which Braking Force varies Non-linearly. A. Kalähne 1752
Specific Inductive Capacity, *see* section Dielectrics.
Static Electricity, *see* separate section.
Telegraphy, *see* Section B.
Telephony, *see* Section B.
Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, *see* separate section.
Thermo-electricity and Magnetism, *see* separate section.
Tubes, Vacuum, *see* sections Discharge and Apparatus.
Voltaic Action, *see* section Batteries, Primary.
Voltameters, *see* section Electrolysis.
Waves, *see* section Oscillations and Waves.
Wireless Telegraphy, *see* Section B, *also* section Oscillations.
X-Rays, *see* section Rays.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (General Physics).
Aerodynamics, *see* section Dynamics.
Alloys, *see* separate section.
Astronomy, *see* separate section.
Atomic Weights, *see* section Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.
Avogadro's Constant N, from Measurements of Brownian Movements of Small Oil Drops. H. Fletcher 153
Brownian Motions, *see* section Molecular Physics.
Bureau of Standards, Work of, in 1914. S. W. Stratton 239
Capillarity, *see* section Surface Tension.
Co-operation between Physicist and Engineer. C. Hering 534
Critical Constants, *see* section Critical Points.
Deformation, *see* section Elasticity.
Diffusion, *see* separate section.
Dynamics, *see* separate section.
Elasticity, *see* separate section.
Ether, *see* section Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.
Expansion, *see* section Dilatation.
Filtration Coefficient of Fine-grained Sands. J. Boussinesq 5
Glass, Structure and Properties of. G. Quincke 1148
Gravity, *see* separate section.
Gun-making, Cheap and Rapid. J. Perry 803
Harmonic Analysis. A. Russell 625
„ „ , Practical. A. Russell 521
Integrals, Practical Method for Evaluation of. R. Slaby 965
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Mechanical Problems, *see* section Dynamics.
Melting Metal Wires into Quartz-glass Vessels. R. Schaller 245
Metallography, *see* separate section.
Meteorology, etc., *see* separate section.
National Physical Laboratory, Report of, for year 1914-15 1195
Pressures (High and Low), *see* separate section.
Probabilities, Theory of, and Physical Science. E. Guillaume 1606
Quaternions applied to Physics in Non-Euclidean Space. A. McAulay 641
Rigidity, *see* section Elasticity.
Sealing Electric Conductors through Glass. F. F. S. Bryson 962
Similitude and Dimensions. R. C. Tolman 1488
„ in Periodic Motion. H. Chatley 804
„ , Principle of. Rayleigh 533
„ , „ . D. Riabouchinsky 1368
Spherules, Smallest Mercury. F. Ehrenhaft 1367
Steam, Efflux, Velocity and Specific Heat of, *see* sections Gases and Specific Heat, *also* Section B.
Stress, *see* sections Elasticity and Metallography.
Surface Tension, *see* separate section.
Torsion, *see* section Elasticity.
Units of Weight and Measure 237
Viscosity, *see* separate section.

Miscellaneous (Heat).
Boiling-Points, *see* section Freezing-Points.
Conductivity (Thermal), *see* separate section.
Despretz-Trouton Constant, Calculation of. D. Berthelot 1072
Evaporation of Mercury, Maximal Velocity of. M. Knudsen 1698
Expansion, *see* section Dilatation.
Explosion, Gaseous, Least Energy required to Start. W. M. Thornton 83
Explosions, *see also* section Gases.
Free Energy of Carbon Compounds. G. N. Lewis and M. Randall 708
„ „ of Various Forms of Sulphur. G. N. Lewis and M. Randall 780
Freezing-, Melting-, and Boiling-Points, *see* separate section.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Heat), *continued.*
Gases and Vapours, *see* separate section.
Heat of Formation from E.M.F. Measurements. L[uise] Wolff 782
Ignition of Gases by Condenser Discharge Sparks. W. M. Thornton 82
Latent Heat, *see* section Specific Heat.
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Mechanical Equivalent of Heat. R. Freund..... 1067
Melting-Points, *see* section Freezing-Points.
Nuclei, Condensation, produced by Action of Light on Iodine Vapour. H. Pealing 1777
Photochemical Reactions, *see* section Miscellaneous (Chemical Physics).
Pyrometry, *see* section Thermometry.
Specific Heat, *see* separate section.
Temperature, *see* separate section.
Temperatures (High and Low), *see* separate section.
Thermodynamics, *see* separate section.
Undercooled Water, Velocity of Crystallisation of. J. H. Walton, Jr., and R. C. Judd 195
Vapour Pressure, *see* separate section.

Miscellaneous (Light).
Aberrations, Third Order, of Symmetrical Optical Instrument. E. H. Smart 1245
Absorption, *see* separate section.
Colour Analyses of Two-Component Mixtures. L. A. Jones..... 302
Colouring of Light by Metallic Particles. A. Schachenmeier 1248
Crookes Tubes, *see* Tubes (section Discharge).
Diffraction, *see* section Interference.
Diffusing Media, Optical Properties of 1401
Dispersion, *see* separate section.
Electromagnetic Waves, *see* section Oscillation and Waves.
Electron Optics of Hydrogen Molecule. A. Heydweiller..... 1249
Ether, Relative Motion of, *see also* section Interference.
Fizeau's Experiment and Principle of Relativity. E. Cunningham 65
Fluorescence, *see* section Phosphorescence.
Fresnel's Coefficient for Light of Different Colours. P. Zeeman 682, 1523
Images, Optical, Influence of Diffraction on Formation of. J. W. Gordon 300
Index of Reflection, *see* section Reflection.
„ of Refraction, *see* section Refraction.
Interference, *see* separate section.
Kathode Rays, *see* section Rays.
Lenses, Cylindrical, Formulæ for. C. Sheard 59
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Mechanical Equivalent of Light. H. E. Ives, W. W. Coblentz, and E. F. Kingsbury 838
Nicol Prisms, Astigmatism of. S. Becher 1243
Objective, Telescope, Zone-tests of. J. A. Miller and R. W. Marriott 60
Objectives, High-power, between Crossed Nicols, Interference Figure in. F. E. Wright 62
„ , "Thin," Calculation of. T. Smith 1398
Optical Constants of Thin Layers of Silver and Copper. H. Fritze 1644
„ Properties of Metals, Electron Theory of. G. H. Livens 685, 1402
„ System, Tracing Rays through. T. Smith 1399
Paradox, Optical. A. Landé 1250
Photography, *see* separate section.
Photometry, *see* separate section.
Polarisation, *see* separate section.
Rays, *see* separate section.
Reflection, *see* separate section.
Refraction, *see* separate section.
Resonance, Electrical and Optical. K. F. Lindman 449
Resonators exposed to Primary Waves, Mutual Influence of. Rayleigh 844

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Miscellaneous (Light), *continued.*
Röntgen Rays, *see* section Rays.
Rotatory Polarisation, *see* section Polarisation.
Searchlights, Range of. A. Blondel 225B
Signal Propagation in Dispersive Media. W. Colby 683
Spectrographs. J. Wimmer 1244
Transparency, *see* section Absorption.
Twisting Impulse of Light. M. Abraham 1021
Variations in Luminous Intensity. A. Landé 1246
Velocity of Light and Doppler's Principle. H. C. Plummer 64
X-rays, *see* section Rays.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether.
Atom, Constitution of, Series Spectrum of Hydrogen and. L. Vegard 688
„ , Magnetic Field of. H. S. Allen 1088
„ , Nucleus, Evidence for Existence of. A. D. Cole 643
„ , Quantum Theory of Radiation and Structure of. N. Bohr ... 1437
„ , Recent Work on Structure of. W. D. Harkins and E. D. Wilson 1194
„ , Structure of, Series Spectrum of Hydrogen and. H. S. Allen... 687
Atoms and Molecules, Gyroscopic Theory of. A. C. Crehore 980
„ , Compressible, Present Aspect of Hypothesis of. T. W. Richards 383
„ , Distribution of Electrons in. A. H. Compton, W. H. Bragg 859
„ , Radio-active, Molecular Structure of. G. Oddo 931
Atomic Dynamics, Method of Small Oscillations in. R. Seeliger..... 1603
„ Model with Magnetic Core. H. S. Allen 644
„ Numbers and Atomic Charges. F. Sanford 725
„ „ in Spectral Series Formulæ. A. van den Broek ... 170
„ Structure, Indications of, presented by Crystals in Path of X-rays. W. Barlow 858
„ Weight and Electromagnetic Inertia. J. W. Nicholson 724
„ „ of Cadmium, Revision of. III. G. P. Baxter and M. L. Hartmann 793
Avogadro's Constant N, Determination of, from Brownian Movements. H. Fletcher 153
„ Number and Capillary Layer. G. Bakker 1374
Brownian Motions, Calculation of, by Ehrenhaft-Millikan Arrangement. M. v. Smoluchowski 1609
„ Movement as Function of Viscosity. K. Seelis 978
Change of Phase under Pressure. II. P. W. Bridgman 1474
Chaotic Movement. K. Przibram 979
Cohesion of Solids. H. Chatley 1489
Compressibilities of Elements: Relations to other Properties. T. W. Richards 1359
Compressibilities, Adiabatic and Isothermal, of Liquids. D. Tyrer... 378
Crystalline Form, Capillarity Theory of. P. Ehrenfest 1493
Crystal Structure and X-rays. W. H. Bragg 1268
Crystals of Spinel Group, Structure of. S. Nishikawa 1679
„ , Condition of Atoms in. A. Johnsen 1774
„ , Cubic, formed of Theoretical Atoms. A. C. Crehore 1189
„ , Plasticity of, Slip-surfaces and. R. Schachenmeier 1193
„ , Rhombic, Röntgen-patterns of. H. Haga and F. M. Jaeger 1682
„ , Structure of Spinel Group of. W. H. Bragg 1197
„ , Trigonal, Röntgen-patterns of. H. Haga and F. M. Jaeger 1681
Density of Argon. H. Schultze 1771
„ „ Lead from Ceylon Thorite. F. Soddy 502
„ „ Liquid Hydrogen. H. Augustin 1200
„ „ Oxygen. A. F. O. Germann 1149
Diamond Constructed with Theoretical Carbon Atoms. A. C. Crehore 1534
Electrons, *see* section Electromagnetic Theory.
Homologous Pairs, Result of Plotting Separation of, against Atomic Numbers. H. E. Ives and O. Stuhlmann, Jr. 932

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Physics, Matter and Ether, *continued.*
Isotopes, Physical Properties of. F. A. Lindemann 613
Kinetic Theory of Gases, *see also* section Gases.
Molecular Action, Mechanism of. T. C. Sutton 1076
„ Attraction. XI. J. E. Mills 770
„ Dimensions, Calculation of. J. J. van Laar..... 503
„ Structure and Quantum Theory. D. A. Goldhammer..... 1614
„ „ and Valency. W. C. Arsem 136
Molecules, Compound, Construction of, with Theoretical Atoms. A. C. Crehore..... 1779
„ , Density of, in Interstellar Space. L. V. King 1505
„ , Gas, Law of Reflection of. R. W. Wood 1397
„ , Relative Dimensions of. A. O. Rankine..... 635
Periodic System and Properties of Elements. N. Dhar..... 1580
Refraction, Atomic. A. Heydweiller 1675
Solid Phase, Molecular Magnitude of Metals in. M. Padoa and F. Bovini..... 352
Surface between Liquid and its Vapour, Number of Molecules in. C. A. Mebius 1491
Ultramicroscopical Particles. F. Ehrenhaft..... 1196
„ Silver Particles, Form of. R. Gans 1199

Oscillations and Waves (Electric), *see also* sections Rays and Discharge, and section Telegraphy (Wireless) in Section B.
Arc as Source of Oscillations. F. Mercer 490
Contact Rectification with Silicon-Carbon Contact. R. C. Hartsough 104
Coupled Circuits, Oscillations in—Class of Particular Cases. W. H. Eccles and A. J. Makower 1743
Coupling of Untuned Circuits. M. Pavlovsky 1113
Earth's Crust, Investigation of Interior of, by Electric Waves. G. Leimbach 1324, 1750
Electric Waves in Air and along Wires. M. Ehrhardt 1746
Electromagnetic Waves in perfectly conducting Tube. L. Silberstein 1116
Lengths of Electric Waves associated with Thin, Straight Rod. J. A. Pollock..... 94
Oscillation Valves and Gas Relays, Theory of. R. S. Willows..... 973B
Oscillator, Rectilinear. E. B. Wilson 339
Photoelectric Cell as Receiver in Wireless Telegraphy. H. Behnken 1742
Quenching Processes in Spark-gaps. H. Masing and H. Wiesinger 1744
Radio-telegraphy, Atmospheric Refraction in. J. A. Fleming 95
„ , Effect on, of Atmospheric Ionisation. W. Nagaoka 739
Radio Transmission, Diurnal and Annual Variations in. A. H. Taylor 152B
Reflection and Refraction of Electromagnetic Waves. K. Uller..... 1725
Refraction of Electric Waves by Crystals. K. Uller 1112
Ring, Thin, Electromagnetic Spectrum of. C. W. Oseen 1315
Rods, Thin, Electromagnetic Vibrations on. C. W. Oseen 1314
Short Hertzian Waves, Polarisation of, by Gratings. H. Behnken ... 1740
„ Waves, Quenching Action for. O. Droysen 1313
Spark-resistance : Effect on Electrical Oscillations. J. S. Stone ... 877B
Speed of Diffusion of Electric Waves on Surface of Earth. O. Demmler..... 615B
Stationary Hertz Waves in Air, and Speed of Propagation along Wires. M. Sjöström 489
Tesla Coils, Most Effective Primary Capacity for. E. T. Jones 1460
Transmission, Electric-wave, over Earth's Surface. A. E. H. Love... 1109
„ , Wireless, Effect of Solar Eclipse on. H. Nagaoka ... 740
Undamped Oscillations, Production of, by Quenched Spark Dischargers. H. Yagi 1745
Wehnelt Interrupter as Generator of Electric Oscillations. P. Ludewig 1455
„ Interrupter as Generator of H.F. Oscillations. G. A. Nillson 1111

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Osmosis.

Osmotic Pressure, Kinetic Interpretation of. P. Ehrenfest 947

Phosphorescence and Fluorescence.

Fluorescence and Light Absorption. II. E. C. C. Baly 560
„ of Iodine Vapour excited by U.V. Light. J. C. McLennan 172
„ of Uranyl Salts caused by X-rays. F[rances] G. Wick 1049
„ , Absorption and Phosphorescence, Theory of. E. C. C. Baly 1413
„ and Resonance of Sodium Vapour. II. R. J. Strutt ... 1532
„ of Frozen Solutions of Uranyl Salts. H. L. Howes ... 1533
„ of Iodine Vapour. I. W. H. Westphal 1672
„ produced by Ultra-Schumann Rays. C. F. Meyer and R. W. Wood 1671
Luminescence. E. Merritt 856
Phosphores, Alkali-Earth Selenide, Characteristics of. F. Kittelman 1050
Phosphorescence Phenomena, Photoelectric Photometry of. A. Pospielow 454
Phosphorescence, Excitation of, by Canal Rays. E. Rüchardt 453
„ , Rate of Decay of, at Low Temperatures. E. H. Kennard 72

Photography.

Air Transparency for Infra-red Rays. G. Michaud and J. F. Tristan 835
Automatic Exposure and Development, Method of. C. Gravier..... 1033
Colour Photography, Lippmann's. K. Försterling 1251
Daguerreotypes by Cadmium Vapour. A. Kalähne and W. Federlin 1649
Development, Retarding of, by addition of Sugar to Metol Hydroquinone. T. Maldiney 1525
Electro-photography. A. Palme 1031
Latent Image, Theory of, Thio-Indoxyl Development and. E. Crowther..... 1030
Orthochromatic Photography by Artificial Light. G. C. Trabacchi... 1032
Photo-sculpturing. J. H. Smith 165
Plates, Photographic, Humidity Effect on. C. E. K. Mees 66
Polychromide Process. A. Hamburger..... 164
Process, Photographic. C. E. K. Mees 848
Röntgen Rays, Photographic Action of, *see* section Rays.
Sensitometry of Photographic Papers. L. A. Jones and P. G. Nutting 428
Three-colour Work : Photography. E. H. Gamble 301
Visibility of Faintly Illuminated Objects. P. G. Nutting 61

Photometry.

Black Body, Temperature and Brightness of. M. Pirani and H. Miething 1435
Brightness : its Measurement and Significance. H. E. Ives..... 77B
„ and Contrast in Optical Images. P. G. Nutting 56
Colour Sensations, Growth and Decay of. M. Luckiesh 162
„ , Apparatus for Spectroscopic Synthesis of. H. E. Ives and E. J. Brady..... 160
Contrast Effect, Use of Tinted Screens to produce. A. Boltzmann... 303
Diffuse Reflection, Photometry of. L. Grabowski 57
Flame Standards in Photometry. E. B. Rosa and E. C. Crittenden 304
Flicker Attachment for Lummer-Brodhun Photometer. E. F. Kingsbury 1392
„ Photometer Measurements with Monochromatic Green Solution. H. E. Ives and E. F. Kingsbury 1028
„ Photometer, New Form of. H. E. Ives and E. J. Brady 298
„ „ , Theory of. H. E. Ives and E. F. Kingsbury ... 299
Heterochromatic Measurements, Choice of Observers for. H. E. Ives and E. F. Kingsbury 843
Heterochromatic Photometry : Characteristic Equations of Tungsten Lamps. G. W. Middlekauff and J. F. Skogland 139B

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Photometry, *continued.*
Heterochromatic Photometry, Coloured Solutions for Use in. H. E. Ives and E. F. Kingsbury 607B
Heterochromatic Photometry, New Method of. v. Pirani 870B
„ „ „ of. I. G. Priest 1640
Industrial and Technical Photometry, *see* Section B.
Intermittent Illumination, Brightness of. M. O. Saltmarsh 842
Luminous Efficiencies and Equivalents of Radiant Energy. A. Amerio..... 841
„ Efficiencies, Total, of Present-day Illuminants. H. E. Ives 1027
„ Efficiency, Radiant, of Light Source, obtaining. E. Karrer 847
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Mechanical Equivalent of Light. H. E. Ives, W. W. Coblentz, and E. F. Kingsbury 838
Nomenclature and Definition of Photometric Magnitudes and Units. A. P. Trotter 141B
Photoelectric Photometry of Null Method. F. K. Richtmyer 1639
Photographic Photometry, Rotating Sector in. A. E. Weber 544
Photometer, Moving-lamp, Experiments with. C. C. Trowbridge and W. B. Truesdell..... 426
Physical Photometer in Theory and Practice. W. W. Coblentz 1641
„ Photometry. H. E. Ives 547
Reflecting Power Standards. P. G. Nutting, L. A. Jones, and F. A. Elliott 74B
Spectro-flicker Photometer, Lummer-Pringsheim, Experiments with. H. Bender 545
White Light, Unit of Candle-power in. C. C. Paterson and B. P. Dudding 1026

Polarisation (Electrolytic).
Aluminium Electrolytic Rectifiers, Maximum Efficiency in. G. Schulze 960
Passivity of Metals. W. Rathert 1159
Valves, Aluminium Electrolytic. G. Schulze 376

Polarisation (Light, including Magnetic Rotation).
Double Refraction, Electric. N. Lyon 1353
Gratings, Polarisation by, in Visible Spectrum. C. Bergholm 1526
Light Scattered by Small Particles, Polarisation of. E. T. Paris..... 1646
Magnetic Rotation in Titanium Tetrachloride. L. H. Siertsema..... 1252
Magneto-optic Effect in Ultra-red for Iron and Cobalt. W. Voigt 1647
Phase-changes of Reflected Light. S. Rybár 1239, 1240
Polarimetry 306
Screen, Metallic, Polarisation of Light diffracted at. A. Schachenmeier 435

Pressures, High and Low.
Change of Phase under Pressure. II. P. W. Bridgman 1474
Conductivity, Electrical, of Palladium, Influence of Pressure on. B. Beckman..... 1316
Conductivity, Electric, of Tellurium, Influence of Pressure on. B. Beckman..... 1317
High Pressures, Gaseous Combustion at. W. A. Bone, with H. Davies, H. H. Gray, H. H. Henstock, and J. B. Dawson 1434
Low Pressures, Chemical Reactions at. I. Langmuir 934
Resistance of Bismuth in Transverse Fields when subjected to Pressure. J. Brentano 1337
Specific Heat of Air at 60° and 1–200 Atmospheres. L. Holborn and M. Jakob..... 866

Radio-activity.
Acquired Radio-activity. W. Crookes 187
Actinium C, Transformations of. R. W. Varder and E. Marsden ... 312
„ , Active Deposit of, in Electric Field. A. N. Lucian..... 189

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Radio-activity, *continued.*
α-Particles from Radio-active Substances, Mass and Velocity of. E. Rutherford and H. Robinson 310
„ from Radium A, Velocity of. N. Tunstall and W. Makower 462
„ from Thorium Active Deposit, Velocities of. A. B. Wood 1686
„ , Passage of, through Hydrogen. E. Marsden and W. C. Lantsberry 1421
„ , Passage of, through Photographic Films. H. P. Walmsley and W. Makower 181
„ , Tracks of, in Photographic Films. S. Kinoshita and H. Ikeuti 569
α- and β-Particles, Photographic Registration of. J. E. Shrader..... 1688
α-, β- and γ-Rays, Photographic Action of. R. R. Sahni 1060
α-Radiation of Bismuth obtained from Pitchblende. L. Meitner ... 1275
α-Ray Activities and Ranges in Actinium Series. H. N. McCoy and E. D. Leman 179
„ Activities and Ranges of Radium, Relation between. H. N. McCoy and E. D. Leman 1423
„ Velocities and Quantum Hypothesis, Connection between. H. R. v. Traubenberg 1422
α-Rays, Fluctuations in Emission of, from Radio-active Solutions. T. Svedberg 457
„ , Ionisation Tracks of, in Hydrogen. J. C. McLennan and H. N. Mercer..... 1687
Atmosphere, Ionisation of, *see also* section Static Electricity.
Atmosphere, Radio-active Products in. S. Satô 465
β-Particles, Decrease in Velocity of, in Passing through Matter. W. F. Rawlinson 1689
β-Radiation from Radiothorium and ThX, Magnetic Spectrum of. O. v. Baeyer, O. Hahn, and L. Meitner 1061
„ from Ra-D and Law of Absorption for β-Rays. L. Meitner 1690
β-Rays excited by γ-Rays, Spectrum of. E. Rutherford, H. Robinson, and W. F. Rawlinson 182
„ excited by X-Rays, Magnetic Spectrum of. H. Robinson and W. F. Rawlinson 177
„ from UrX, Magnetic Spectrum of. O. v. Baeyer, O. Hahn, and L. Meitner 458
„ , Electrical Density and Absorption of. F. Sanford 1273
„ , Homogeneous, Absorption of. R. W. Varder 700
β- and γ-Radiations from Radium, Number of Ions produced by. H. G. J. Moseley and H. Robinson 183
„ γ-Ray Spectra, Connection between. E. Rutherford 184
Carnotite, Extraction of Radio-active Constituents of. H. M. Plum 1472
Carnotites, Radium-Uranium Ratio in. S. C. Lind and C. F. Whittemore 464
δ-Radiation emitted by Zinc when Bombarded by X-rays. J. C. McLennan, C. G. Found 1692
Earth's Crust, Thorium Content of. J. H. J. Poole 703
Electrified Particles, Decrease of Speed of, in passing through Matter. N. Bohr 1720
Emanation, Radium, Extraction and Purification of. W. Duane..... 933
„ , „ , in Atmosphere. J. R. Wright and O. F. Smith 1274, 1541
Emanations, Radio-active, Atomic Weight of. A. Debierne..... 1537
„ „ , Experiments on. A. Debierne 1536
„ , Thorium and Radium, Condensation of. A. Fleck..... 570
End-products, Disintegration, of Radio-active Series. K. Fajans ... 354
Exploding Atoms, Radiations from. E. Rutherford 1276
γ-Radiation, Scattering of. D. C. H. Florance..... 186
γ-Rays from RaB and RaC, Absorption in Lead of. H. Richardson 862

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Radio-activity, *continued.*
γ-Rays, Distribution of Energy in Different Types of. J. Szmidt ... 459
„ , Excitation of, by β-Rays. H. Richardson 313
„ , „ , „ . J. Szmidt..... 1424
„ , Penetrating, from RaB and RaC, Spectrum of. E. Rutherford and E. N. da C. Andrade 185
Ionisation, *see also* sections Dissociation and Discharge.
Ionium, Life-period of. F. Soddy and A. F. R. Hitchins 1425
Lead of Radio-active Origin, Spectra of Ordinary Lead and. T. R. Merton..... 558
Number of Electrons emitted from Plate exposed to X-rays. E. Hoepner 1265
Penetrating Radiation in Atmosphere, *see* section Rays.
Petroleum, Radium Emanation in. K. Fuji 571
Polonium, Electrochemistry of. G. v. Hevesy and F. Paneth 1592
Radio-active Atoms, Molecular Structure of. G. Oddo 931
„ Substances : Relation between Life of, and Range of Rays Emitted. F. A. Lindemann..... 1684
Radio-activity and Atomic Numbers. F. A. Lindemann 178
„ and Isostasy. G. F. Becker 404
Radium A, Constants on International Standard. E. Rutherford ... 180
„ , Deflection of Recoil Stream from. H. P. Walmsley and W. Makower 461
„ Standard Solutions, Comparison of. J. Moran 1685
„ , Distribution of Active Deposit of, in Electric Fields. H. P. Walmsley 311
„ , Experiments on Active Deposit of. E. M. Wellisch 568
„ , γ-Ray Method of estimating. W. Bothe..... 1062
„ , Quantitative Determination of. H. Schlundt..... 504
Recoil Atoms, Photographic Effect of. A. B. Wood and A. I. Steven 861
„ , Radio-active. L. Wertenstein..... 1059
Rocks, Distribution of Radio-elements in. M. Baltuch and G. Weissenberger 1538
Soils, Minnesota, Radio-activity of. J. C. Sanderson 702
Spring Water, Radio-activity of. R. R. Ramsey 1539
Springs, Hot, Radio-activity of. S. Ono..... 190
„ , Mineral, Radio-activity of. H. Ikeuti..... 191
„ , „ , „ of. D. Isitani 572
Thorium Active Deposit, Volatility of. T. Barratt and A. B. Wood 188
„ and Uranium, Preparation of. D. Lely, Jr., and L. Hamburger 1150
„ D, Volatility of. A. B. Wood 463
„ , Lead and End Product of. A. Holmes and R. W. Lawson 701
„ , Separation of Mesothorium and Radium in Manufacture of 1158
UrX_1, Adsorption of, in Presence of other Substances. H. Freundlich, W. Neumann, and H. Kaempfer 460
Volatilisation of extremely Thin Radio-active Deposits. A. B. Wood 1540
Water, from Gulf of Mexico, Radium-content of. S. J. Lloyd..... 863

Rays and Radiation.
Arable Soil, Absorption of Radiations by. J. F. Tristan and G. Michaud 982
Black Body, Constant of Total Radiation of. W. W. Coblentz 1079
„ „ , Radiant Energy of. M. Pirani and H. Miething 1435
Canal Rays, Doppler-effect of, in Argon. K. Friedersdorff 1670
„ „ , Excitation of Phosphorescence by. E. Rüchardt..... 453
„ „ , Oxygen, Magnetic Spectrum of. T. Retschinsky 1407
„ „ , Polarisation of Light emitted by. J. Stark and H. Lunelund 1044
„ Rays, Secondary Rays from, in Gases and Vapours. H. Baerwald 1683
Catathermic Rays. A. Le Bel 828

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Rays and Radiation, *continued.* Abstract Nos

Cooling of Wire and Lorenz's Formula. V. M. Scidlovski 469
Crystals of Spinel Group, Structure of. S. Nishikawa 1679
„ , Interference Patterns of : Influence of Hardness of Tube. W. Friedrich 1412
„ , Rhombic, Röntgen-patterns of. H. Haga and F. M. Jaeger 1682
„ , Trigonal, Röntgen-patterns of. H. Haga and F. M. Jaeger 1681
Degrees of Freedom of Groups of Rays. M. v. Laue 874
Emissivity of Metals and Oxides. I. Nickel Oxide. G. K. Burgess and P. D. Foote 473
Energy Distribution for Natural Radiation. S. Lees 715
Euphorbia Juice, Photographic Action of. H. G. Chapman and J. M. Petrie 73
Exploding Atoms, Radiation from. E. Rutherford 1276
Full Radiator, Electrically Heated. H. B. Keene 575
Heat, Radiant, Space Variation of. T. Levi-Civita 1438
Kathode Radiation, Secondary. F. Mayer 894
„ Rays : Confirmation of Lorentz-Einstein Formula. C. E. Guye and C. Lavanchy 1453
Lamp-filament, Incandescent, Temperature Distribution in. A. G. Worthing 317
„ -filaments, Incandescent, Thermal Conductivities of. A. G. Worthing 318
Long-wave Radiation, Lorentz's Theory of. G. H. Livens 1043
Metals, Total Radiation from. V. A. Suydam 1285
Partition of Energy and Newtonian Mechanics. G. H. Livens 1077
Penetrating Radiation at High Altitudes. W. Kolhörster 1691
„ „ present in Atmosphere. A. Gockel 1693
„ „ „ , Earth's, Diurnal Variation of. L. J. Lassalle 891
Phosphorescence, *see* separate section.
Positive Rays, Ionisation by. N. Campbell 893
Problems of Radiation. C. G. Barkla 563
Quantum-theory of Radiation and Line Spectra. W. Wilson 878
„ „ and Structure of Atom. N. Bohr 1437
Quartz Mercury-Arc Lamps, Radiation from. C. Winther 227B
Radiant Energy, Luminous Efficiencies and Equivalents of. A. Amerio 841
„ Energy, Statistical Relations of. G. H. Livens 329
Radiation from Electric Source. L. Silberstein 1040
„ Hypotheses of Planck and Einstein. P. Ehrenfest and H. K. Onnes 716
Radio-activity, *see* separate section.
Resonance Radiation, *see* section Spectra.
Röntgen Radiation, Dispersion of, at Lead Boundary. J. Laub 567
„ „ given off by X-ray Tube, Factors determining the Quality of. W. P. Davey 77
„ Radiation, Soft, produced by Impact of Positive Rays. J. J. Thompson 174, 175
„ -ray Spectra. M. Siegbahn 1535
„ Rays, Application of Selenium to Measurement of Energy of. F. Voltz 1272
„ Rays, Characteristic Boundary Phenomena with. J. Laub 564, 565, 566
„ „ , Hard. F. Dessauer 1266
„ „ , Influence of, on Condensation of Water-vapour. F. Strieder 1280
„ Rays : Interference when passing through Diatomic Gas. P. Ehrenfest 696
„ Rays, Spectral Analysis of ; Application to, of Rare Substances. M. de Broglie 76
„ Rays, Use of, in Palæontology. R. M. Field 927
„ „ , Use of Selenium in Radiometry of. H. Guilleminot 1342

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Rays and Radiation, *continued.*
Space-lattice of Calc-spar. A. Johnsen 1414
Spectra, High-frequency, Quantum-effect in. A. Landé 1057
Spectrum, X-ray, of Platinum. H. Seemann..... 1058
Standards of Radiation in Absolute Value, Measurements on. W. W. Coblentz..... 475
Surface Radiation Energy, Measurement of, independent of Degree of Hardness. T. Christen..... 1673
Temperature, True, of Solid from Intersection Point of "Logarithmic Isochromates." E[lisabeth] Benedict..... 1699
Theory of Radiation. W. Wien 1287
Transmission of Red Pyrometer Glasses. E. P. Hyde, F. E. Cady, and W. E. Forsythe 1643
Uviol-glass Lamp, Distribution of Energy in Radiation from. A. J. Allmand 840
Visibility of Radiation. P. G. Nutting 161, 549
„ „ in Red End of Spectrum. E. P. Hyde and W. E. Forsythe 1642
X-radiation, Calculating Absorption Coefficients of Substances for. H. Moore 1051
„ , Corpuscular Radiation Liberated in Vapours by. H. Moore 697
„ , Homogeneous, Observations on Absorption of. W. Kossel 1674
X-ray Energies, Application of Selenium to Measurement of. R. Fürstenau, F. Voltz 1677
„ Energies, Measurement of. B. Winawer and St. Sachs..... 1416
„ Fluorescence and Quantum Theory. C. G. Barkla..... 561
„ Photography, showing "Depth." P. Knipping 1676
„ „ , Spacial Representation in. B. Alexander 1270
„ Spectra. I. E. Wagner 1269
„ „ of Cubic Crystals. P. P. Ewald and W. Friedrich ... 1426
„ „ of some Metals. H. Rohmann 1415
„ „ , Intensities of. D. L. Webster 698
„ Spectroscope. H. Rohmann..... 456
„ Spectrum. A. Sommerfeld 1267
„ „ of Nickel. W. F. Rawlinson 176
„ Wave-lengths. W. Duane and F. L. Hunt 1419
„ „ and Absorption Coefficients, Relation between. W. H. Bragg 562
X-rays and Crystal Structure. W. H. Bragg..... 1268
„ and Structure of Diamond Crystal. E. Keller..... 1054
„ fall on Straight Edge, Phenomena observed when. J. Laub 1678
„ from Coolidge Tube, Maximum Frequency of. E. Rutherford, J. Barnes, and H. Richardson 1417
„ from Graphite Antikathode, Intensity Distribution of. W. W. Loebe 857
„ from Platinum and Carbon, Absorption Coefficient of. H. Kirschbaum 1053
„ , Absorption Coefficients of. W. H. Bragg and S. E. Pierce... 75
„ , Crystal Structure and Interference of. R. Glocker 1262
„ , Diffraction of, New Phenomenon accompanying. F. M. Jaeger 860
„ , Diffusion of, by Light Substance. H. Guilleminot 74
„ , Efficiency of Production of, from Coolidge Tube. E. Rutherford and J. Barnes 1418
„ , Emission of, and Absorption of Residual Gas in Tubes. P. Cardani 738
„ , Homogeneous, Question on Law of Emission of. J. Laub ... 1056
„ , „ , Secondary, Spectrum of. M. Glagolev..... 1055
„ , Ionisation of Hydrogen by. G. Shearer 1730

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Rays and Radiation, *continued.*
X-rays, Mean Depth of Formation of, in Platinum Target. L. G. Davey 173
„ , Measurement of Hardness of, by Photographic Methods. F. Voltz 1767
„ , Number of Electrons emitted from Plate exposed to. E. Hoepner 1265
„ , Photographic Spectrophotometry of. W. Friedrich and P. P. Koch 1427
„ , Production of, by Slow Kathode Rays. E. R. Laird..... 1264
„ , Radiation produced by. J. Laub 1263
„ , Radium-like. F. Dessauer 455
„ , Relation between Absorption and Wave-length of. M. Siegbahn..... 1052
„ , Scattering of. P. Debye 1271
„ , Secondary Effects of. P. T. Weeks 699

Reflection of Light.
Aniline Dyes, Infra-red Reflection of. J. B. Johnson and B. J. Spence..... 837
Chromatic Reflection, Singular Case of. Covellite. H. E. Merwin 1025
Diffuse and Mixed Specular Reflection. P. G. Nutting..... 546
Diffusing Media, Optical Properties of 1401
Gas Molecules, Reflection of Light by. C. V. Burton 845, 1022
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Metals, Reflecting Power of, in Ultra-violet. E. O. Hulburt 1645
Molecular Theory of Reflection of Light. L. Natanson 434
Moving Mirror, Reflection from. W. G. Brown..... 1396
„ Surface, Doppler-effect and Laws of Reflection at. A. Harnack 1238
Nitrides, Selective Reflection of Solutions of. A. K. Angström 1023
Poynting' Theorem and Total Reflection. A. Wiegrefe 432
Quartz, Reflection and Dispersion Constants of. W. W. Coblentz... 1017
Röntgen Rays, Reflection of, *see* section Rays.

Refraction of Light.
Astronomical Refraction, Determination of. G. Bigourdan..... 661
„ „ , Influence of Local Atmospheric Cooling on. J. Larmor..... 412
Atomic Refraction. A. Heydweiller 1675
Birefraction, Magnetic, of Colloidal Iron, Variation of. L. Tieri ... 684
Double Refraction, Electric. N. Lyon 1253
„ „ , „ , in Liquids. H. E. McComb..... 1395
Gases, Index of Refraction of. [Miss] J. T. Howell 1394
„ , Refraction in, *see also* separate section.
Glass, Optical, Temperature Refraction Coefficients of. J. W. Gifford..... 834
Hydrogen Liquid, and Liquid Nitrogen, Refractivity of. H. Augustin 1200
Index of Refraction and Density of Gases. A. Acchialini..... 58
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Röntgen Rays, Refraction of, *see* section Rays.

Solution and Solubility.
Action of Pb, Cu, Sn, Ni, Zn, and Al on Water. W. P. Jorissen..... 614
Brownian Movements, *see* section Molecular Physics.
Changes of Volume occurring in Dissolution of Solids. A. Cavazzi 952
Colloidal Solutions, Preparation of, by Electric Disintegration. D. Zavrieff 1153
Conductivity, *see* separate section.
Corrodibilities, Relative, of Grey Cast Iron and Steel. J. N. Friend and C. W. Marshall 1351
Diffusion, Coefficient of, in Dilute Solutions. B. W. Clack 785
Freezing-point Depression of Dilute Solutions. L. H. Adams..... 783
Hydration of Ions and Hydrodiffusion of Electrolytes. G. McP. Smith 948

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Solution and Solubility, *continued.*
Liquid and Solid Phases, Interchange of Atoms between. G. v. Hevesy 1156
Normal Liquids, Entropy of Vaporisation as means of distinguishing. J. H. Hildebrand 950
Slag in Liquid Steel, Solubility of Inclusions of. F. Giolitti and G. Tavanti 945
Solvents (for Electrolytes) of Small Dielectric Constant. A. Sachanov and J. Prscheborowsky 358
Supersaturation, Theory of. W. J. Jones and J. R. Partington..... 954
Viscosity, *see also* separate section.

Sound.
Aeolian Tones. Rayleigh 718
Architectural Acoustics. W. C. Sabine 476
„ „ . F. P. Whitman 1441
Audition, Theory of. A. Stefanini 1296
Bowed Strings and Bow, Motions of. C. V. Raman 197
Change of Frequency of Sounding Bodies in Gases. A. Kalähne ... 331
Combination Tones, Theories regarding Origin of. W. B. Morton and M. Darragh 882
Ear Protection against Artillery Sounds. C. V. B[oys]..... 721
Elastic Constants of Plates, Acoustic Method for determining. A. Kalähne 799
Flames, Sensitive, Simple Method for. K. L. Schaefer..... 1718
Fog Signals. E. O. Catford 479
Hiss, Artificial. E. B. Titchener 478
Hissing of Water Flowing through Constriction : Effect of Temperature. S. Skinner and F. Entwistle 1440
Identifying Sounds : Minimum Duration required. G. Gianfranceschi 196
Motion in Periodic Field of Force. C. V. Raman 1081
Phase-change Tones in Accord with Theory of Helmholtz. F. A. Schulze 332
„ -difference, Acoustic, at Ears. G. W. Stewart 200
Piano-players. G. H. Bryan..... 720
Propagation, Sound : Influence of Meteorological Conditions. H. Bateman..... 198
Propagation, Sound, in Air : Effect of Gravity. M. Cristofori..... 723
Range of Sound and Areas of Silence. A. Mallock..... 199
Reed Pipes, Influence of Length of Wind Tube on Tones of. J. R. Ewald 477
Repeated Sounds from Ball or Shell. Agnus 1295
Sea-waves, Breaking, Noise of. T. Terada 1439
Solid Vibrations of Voice used in Telephony. J. Glover 1297
Sound Intensity ; Deviation from Inverse Square Law. H. Stiles and G. W. Stewart 1716
Speed of Sound in Argon, Effect of Röntgen Rays on. F. Strieder 1714
„ „ in Gaseous Mixtures. A. Leduc..... 883
„ „ in Gases, Effect of Radiation on. W. H. Westphal 1713
„ , Mean, of Sound in Crystals. L. Hopf and G. Lechner..... 1712
„ , Sound, in Gases changed by Radiation ? K. Czukor..... 1717
"S" Sound, Character of. Rayleigh 1442
String, Transversely Vibrating, Wave-motion round. A. Kalähne... 881
Strings and Bars, Vibrating, Change of Frequency of, in Liquids. A. Kalähne..... 1083
„ , Forced Vibrations in. A. Kalähne 1719
Telephone Membranes, Vibrations of. II. M. Siegbahn..... 1082
Telephonic Diaphragms, Vibrating, Explorations over. A. E. Kennelly and H. O. Taylor 1715
Thermal Conductivity of Gases and Sound Intensity. II. K. Heindlhofer 330
Thermophones. P. de Lange 719

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Sound, *continued.*
Vibrations of Electrically Glowing Platinum Wire. F. Streintz and A. Wesely 1293
Vibrations of Wires carrying Currents. F. Streintz 1294
Water-jets, Form and Constitution of, under Action of Sounds. P. Cermak 722
"Wolf-Note," Origin of, in Bowed Instruments. G. W. White 1084

Specific Heat and Latent Heat.
Latent Heat of Vaporisation and van der Waals' Formula. T. C. Sutton 709
Specific Heat and Heat of Fusion of Ice. H. C. Dickinson and N. S. Osborne 867, 1547
„ Heat and Joule-Thomson Effect, Relation between. R. Plank 1075
„ Heat and Plasticity of Metals, Hypothesis concerning. F. Skaupy 1697
„ Heat by Explosion Method. W. Siegel 1065
„ „ Determination, and Failure of Equipartition. J. G. Stewart 714
„ Heat of Air at 60° and 1–200 Atmos. L. Holborn and M. Jakob 866
„ Heat of Compounds. J. Duclaux 704
„ „ of Copper between 0° and 50° C. D. R. Harper 474
„ „ „ „ 14° and 90° K. W. H. Keesom and H. K. Onnes 1707
„ Heat of Mercury at Liquid Helium Temperatures. H. K. Onnes and G. Holst 320
„ Heat of Solids. II. H. v. Jüptner 315
„ „ of Steam at Atmospheric Pressure between 104° and 115° C. J. H. Brinkworth 1544
„ Heats at Low Temperatures. W. H. Keesom and H. K. Onnes 467
„ Heats of Liquids and Vapours. S. Pagliani 574
„ „ of Solids, Measurements of. R. Ewald 466
„ „ , Ratio of, at Various Pressures. K. Schöler 468
„ „ , „ , of Mixtures of Gases. A. Leduc 705
„ „ , Two, of Liquids. D. Tyrer 1279
Thermal Capacity of Metals and Metallic Compounds, 18° to 600° C. P. Schübel 1063

Spectra.
Absorption Spectra of Organic Substances and Electron Theory. N. P. K. J. O'N. McCleland 440
„ Spectra, Quantitative. I. F. R. Lankshear 849
„ , Fluorescence, and Phosphorescence, Theory of. E. C. C. Baly 1413
Alkali Metals, "Grundspectra" of. E. H. Nelthorpe 444
„ „ , Principal Series in Spectra of. W. M. Watts 851
Alkaline Earths, Enhanced Series in Spectra of. W. M. Hicks 1255
Ammonia Spectrum, Ultra-violet Band in. E. P. Lewis 69
Arc Spectra, Effect of Pressure upon. W. G. Duffield 852
Argon, Blue Spectrum of. E. Paulson 445
„ , Character of Red Spectrum of. E. Paulson 1038
Barium, Infra-red Arc Spectrum of. H. M. Randall 1527
Bismuth and Cadmium, Structure of Spectrum Lines of. T. Takamine 693
Boron Nitride, Band Spectrum of. W. Jevons 439
Bromine and Chlorine, Effect of Pressure on Absorption of. D. L. Webster 70
Calcium and Magnesium Vapour Lamps. F. A. Saunders 207
„ Spectrum, Absence of Line at λ6708 in. H. G. Woodward 689
Canal-ray Spectra. J. Stark and R. Künzer 441
„ Rays in Argon, Doppler-effect of. K. Friedersdorff 1670

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Displacement of Spectral Lines not due to Pressure. C. E. St. John and H. D. Babcock 1651
Displacements in Spectral Lines. G. V. Morrow 554
„ of Spectrum Lines in Electric Arc. T. Royds 166
D Line of Sodium, Ultra-violet Excitation of. R. J. Strutt 854
D_1 and D_2, Absorption Lines, Structure of. G. J. Elias 308
Electric Field, Effect of, on Spectrum Lines. V. and VI. J. Stark 1667
Emission by Metallic Vapours in Glow Discharge. L. Janicki and R. Seeliger 438
„ Lines of Solids, Effect of Electric Field on. C. E. Mendenhall and R. W. Wood 1409
„ of Spectral Lines, Atoms concerned in. R. Ladenburg ... 1669
Enhanced Lines in Hydrogen Atmosphere. A. S. King 168
Extension, Further, of Spectrum. T. Lyman 846
Flames, Emission Centres in. H. Senftleben 1652
"4686" Series, Origin of. T. R. Merton 853
Gadolinium, Spectrum of. E. Paulson 1036
Gases, Common, Emission Spectra of. F. Croze 1531
„ Continuous Spectra of. E. P. Lewis and J. Barnes 1039
Graphites and Lead Pencils, Spectra of. J. Lunt 1657
Helium and Hydrogen, Spectra of. E. J. Evans 551
„ „ , „ of. J. W. Nicholson 695
„ , Absorption and Resonance of Monochromatic Rays in. F. Paschen 307
„ , Band Spectrum associated with. J. W. Nicholson 1257
„ , New Series in Spectrum of. J. Koch 1653
„ : New Type of Series in Band Spectrum. A. Fowler 557
High-frequency Spectra. I. Malmer 694
„ Spectrum of Tungsten. J. Barnes 1420
Hydrogen and Helium, Bohr's Theory of Series Spectra of. E. Riecke 1411
„ and Helium, Spectra of. T. R. Merton 552
„ „ , „ of. N. Bohr, J. W. Nicholson 1041
„ Lines, Widening of, in Spark Spectrum. R. Rossi 68
„ , Long- and Short-wave Components of Series Lines of. H. Lunelund 437
„ , Series Spectra of, and Atomic Structure. N. Bohr 1042
„ , „ Spectrum of, and Structure of Atom. H. S. Allen 687
„ , „ „ of, and Constitution of Atom. L. Vegard 688
„ „ . L. Silberstein 850
„ Spectrum, Simultaneous Action of Electric and Magnetic Fields on Red Line of. A. Garbasso 1529
Infra-red Spectra. Measurement of Energy Quanta. N. Bjerrum... 1660
„ „ of Gases. Configuration of CO_2 Molecule. N. Bjerrum 1661
Iron Arc, Pole Effect in. C. E. St. John and H. D. Babcock 1658
„ Spectrum, Measurements of U.V. Wave-lengths of. K. Burns 550
„ „ , Secondary Standards in Red Part of. P. Eversheim 447
„ , Tube-arc Spectrum of. A. S. King 1254
Lanthanum, Regularity in Spectrum of. E. Paulson 309
Lead, Ordinary, Spectra of, and Lead of Radio-active Origin. T. R. Merton 558
Line Spectra. S. Popow 448
„ „ and Quantum Theory. W. Wilson 878
„ „ , Constant Differences in. E. Paulson 443
Lines, Series, Broadening of. G. Wendt 436
„ , Spectral, Width of. H. A. Lorentz 1530
„ , „ , „ of. A. J. Dempster 1648
„ , Spectrum, Widening of. Rayleigh 555
Long-wave Radiation, Lorentz's Theory of. G. H. Livens 1043
Luminous Vapours distilled from Arc. R. J. Strutt 167

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Spectra, *continued.*

Magnesium, Calcium, and Sodium Vapours, Spectra of. J. Barnes 169
Mercury Arc, Infra-red Spectrum of. J. C. McLennan and R. C. Dearle 1663
„ Vapour, Spectrum of, in Electric Field. C. D. Child..... 71
„ , Cd, and Zn, Single- and Many-lined Spectra of. J. C. McLennan and J. P. Henderson 1408
„ , Cd, and Zn Vapours, Absorption Spectra of. J. C. McLennan and E. Edwards 1654
Molecular Extinctions of Saturated Aliphatic Ketones. F. O. Rice... 305
Neon Line (λ6402), Comparison of, with Cadmium Line (λ6438). T. Takamine 553
Nickel, Arc and Spark Spectra of, under Pressure. W. G. Duffield 1406
„ , X-ray Spectrum of. W. F. Rawlinson..... 176
Nitrogen and Carbon, Excitation of Band Spectra in. R. Seeliger... 1258
„ and Oxygen, Wave-lengths of Spectra of. J. S. Clark 442
Origin of Certain Spectrum Lines. T. R. Merton 1256
Palladium, Spectrum of. E. Paulson 559
Platinum, Spectrum of. E. Paulson 1259
Pressure Displacement of Spectral Lines. G. H. Livens 67
Prismatic Spectra, Law of Dispersion in. Salet 1034
„ „ , Reduction Formula for. M. Hamy 1035
Radiation from Electric Source. L. Silberstein 1040
Resonance Radiation, Theory of. J. v. Geitler 1650
Röntgen Rays, Wave-lengths of, *see* section Rays.
Ruthenium, Niobium, and Thulium, Spectra of. E. Paulson..... 1666
„ , Spectra of. E. Paulson..... 1261
Scandium, System of Wave-numbers in Spectrum of. E. Paulson 1037
Series Formulæ, Ordinals or Atomic Numbers in. A. van den Broek 170
„ Spectra, Laws of. J. W. Nicholson..... 692
„ , Calculation of, in Spectra. H. G. Savidge and J. W. Nicholson 1655
„ , „ , „ . W. M. Hicks..... 1656
„ , Enhanced Spectral, and Atomic Models. A. W. Conway 171
„ , Variations of Spectrum Lines in. T. Royds 691
Silicon, Ultra-violet Spectrum of. J. C. McLennan and E. Edwards 1664
Sodium Vapour, Resonance of. II. A. J. Strutt 1532
Solar Spectrum, *see* section Astronomy.
Solutions, Reflection Spectra of, in Infra-red. F. Gehrts 1662
Spectroscope, Passage of Light through Slit of. P. Zeeman..... 1680
Spectroscopic Apparatus, *see* section Apparatus.
Stark-effect and Atomic Structure. G. S. Fulcher 1410
„ in Canal Rays. H. du Bois 450
Stark-Lo.Surdo Phenomenon in Helium. R. Brunetti 1668
Stellar Spectra, *see* section Astronomy.
Terbium. C. James and D. W. Bissel 128
Ultra-violet, Extreme, Spark Spectra in. L. and E. Bloch 1665
Uviol-glass Lamp, Distribution of Energy in Radiation from. A. J. Allmand 840
Vanadium and Chromium, Electric Furnace Spectra of. A. S. King 690
Yttrium, Spectrum of. E. Paulson 446
Zeeman-effect, *see* separate section.

Static and Atmospheric Electricity, *see also* sections Discharge and Radio-activity.

Air, Nature of Large Ions in. J. A. Pollock 728
„ , New Type of Ion in. J. A. Pollock..... 729
Atmosphere, Radium Emanation in. J. R. Wright and C. F. Smith 1274, 1541
Atmospheric Conductivity, Uncertainty in Measurement of, by Gerdien Apparatus. C. W. Hewlett 204
„ -electric Measurements, Theory of. W. F. G. Swann ... 205
„ „ Observations made on Second Cruise of *Carnegie*. C. W. Hewlett 90

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos

Static and Atmospheric Electricity, *continued.*
Atmospheric-electric Observations on Third Cruise of *Carnegie*. W. F. G. Swann 1447
„ -electric Potential Gradient at Kew, 1898–1912. C. Chree 584
„ Precipitation, Electricity of. G. C. Simpson 1305
Charge, Elementary, of Electricity, Determination of. J. Kunz 1298
Contact Electricity, *see* section Batteries, Primary.
Dielectric Sphere in Uniform Field, Potential in. G. R. Dean..... 583
Electrification given to Air by Steam-jet. W. A. D. Rudge..... 1095
„ of Surfaces as affected by Heat. P. E. Shaw 727
Equipotential Surfaces, Shape of, near Walls and Effect on Measurement of Potential Gradient. C. H. Lees 1304
Fall of Water in Fine Jets, Effects accompanying. M. Aganin 334
Frictional Electricity on Insulators and Metals. W. M. Jones 580
Ionisation of Atmosphere, Causes of. J. A. Fleming 1101
„ , Residual, in Air enclosed in Ice. J. C. McLennan and H. G. Murray 1449
„ , Residual, in Gases. J. C. McLennan and C. L. Treleaven 1448
Lightning. V. Monti 730
Motion of Electrical Particle in Rotating Magnetic Field. C. A. Mebius 1299
Penetrating Radiation, Earth's, *see* section Rays.
Photo-electricity. J. A. Fleming 1100
Removal of Particles from Fluids. W. W. Strong 1726
Repulsion of Two Metallic Discs. C. Barus..... 483
Self-intersecting Lines of Force and Equipotential Surfaces. G. B. Jeffery 889
Sphere, Conducting, Intensity on, in Uniform Field. G. R. Dean ... 482
Steady Flow of Electricity under Exponential Potential $e^{-kr/r}$. C. E. Weatherburn 1551
Thunderstorm and its Phenomena. W. J. Humphreys..... 203
Water-drops, Electrical Development during Formation of. M. Aganin 333
Waterfall Electricity and Surface Condition of Liquids. P. Lenard 1446

Surface Tension.
Blood Corpuscles, Red, Form assumed by. J. Rice 389
Bubble Method, Surface Tension by. E. Schrödinger 1188
Capillary Layer and Avogadro's Number. G. Bakker 1374
„ „ , Thickness and Structure of. G. Bakker 1190
Drop, Liquid, in Liquid of Variable Density, Form of. J. Rice..... 384
„ , Spherical, which just falls through Viscous Fluid, Shape of. S. Saito 390
„ -weight Method for determination of Surface Tension. J. L. R. Morgan 1373
„ -weight Method for determining Surface-tensions. A. Ferguson 1611
Drops under Periodic Forces. K. Boedeker 1187
„ , Fall of, from Capillary Orifices. P. Vaillant..... 813
„ , Laws of Flow of Liquid in. P. Vaillant 1612
Films, Liquid, Stability of. P. Phillips 1191
Hydrogen, Liquid, Capillarity of. H. K. Onnes and H. A. Kuypers 11
Mercury Spherules, Constancy of Size of, under Radiation. F. Ehrenhaft 981
Salts of Alkali Metals, Specific Surface Energy of. F. M. Jaeger ... 10
Soap-bubble, Measurement of Capillary Pressure in. J. P. Kuenen 530
Spherules, Smallest Mercury. F. Ehrenhaft..... 1367
Water and Alcohols, Surface Tensions of. T. W. Richards and L. B. Coombs 1372

Temperature.
Black Body, Radiant Energy, Temperature and Brightness of. M. Pirani and H. Miething 1435

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Temperature, *continued.*
Exponential Scale of Temperature. R. H. Weber 1067
Solid Body, True Temperature of, from Intersection Point of "Logarithmic Isochromates." E. Benedict 1699
Temperature Scales, *see also* section Thermometry.

Temperatures, High and Low.
Conductivity, Electrical, of Vapours above 1500° C. E. F. Northrup 909
Freezing-point of Hydrogen, Comparison of Hydrogen and Helium Thermometers with Pt-resistance Thermometer down to. H. K. Onnes and G. Holst 81
High-temperature Physical Problems, Classification of. E. F. Northrup 717
„ Temperature, Estimation of, by Colour Identity. C. C. Paterson and B. P. Dudding..... 1068
„ Temperatures, Changes in Chromium and Iron Compounds at. K. Honda and T. Soné..... 494
„ Temperatures, Estimation of, by Method of Colour Identity. C. C. Paterson and B. P. Dudding 706
„ Temperatures, Magnetic Changes in Manganese Compounds at. K. Honda and T. Soné 350
„ Temperatures, Mechanical Properties of Metals at. P. Ludwik 1487
„ „ , Resistivities of Glass and Fused Silica at. A. Campbell..... 210
„ Temperatures, Tensile Properties of Copper at. G. D. Bengough and D. Hanson 943
Hydrogen at 20° C. from 60 to 90 Atmos., Isothermal of. H. K. Onnes, C. Dorsman, and G. Holst 1708
„ at 20° C. from 60 to 100 Atmos., Isothermal of. H. K. Onnes, C. A. Crommelin, and E. I. Smid 1709
Liquid Helium, Experiments with. Imitation of Molecular Current. H. K. Onnes 101
„ Helium, Experiments with. Persistence of Currents in Supraconducting Circuits. H. K. Onnes..... 102
„ Helium, Experiments with. Hall-effect. H. K. Onnes and K. Hof..... 122
„ Helium, Further Experiments with. Appearance of Incipient Paramagnetic Saturation. H. K. Onnes..... 119
„ -helium Temperatures, Resistance of Mercury, Tin, Cadmium, Constantan, and Manganin at. H. K. Onnes and G. Holst ... 492
„ helium Temperatures, Thermal Conductivity of Mercury at. H. K. Onnes and G. Holst 320
Low Temperatures, Electric Resistance of Metals at. H. Schimank 748
„ „ , Expansion of Mercury at. C. B. James..... 78
„ „ , Paramagnetism at. H. K. Onnes and E. Oosterhuis 755
„ Temperatures, Rate of Decay of Phosphorescence at. E. H. Kennard 72
„ Temperatures, Specific Heat at. W. H. Keesom and H. K. Onnes 467, 1707
„ Temperatures, Thermal Properties of Carbon Dioxide at. C. F. Jenkin and D. R. Pye 1432
„ Temperatures, Thermomagnetic Properties of Compounds at. T. Ishiwara..... 923
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Neon-cycle. Methods used in Cryogenic Laboratory. H. K. Onnes 1706

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity.
Atmospheric Electricity, *see* section Static Electricity.
Disturbances, Magnetic, in 1913. L. F. Richardson 221
Diurnal Variations, Difference between, on Ordinary and Quiet Days at Kew. C. Chree..... 925
Earth's Field, Chronometric Methods for determining. J. Andrade 1765
„ Magnetic Field, Variations of. S. R. Williams 222

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Terrestrial Magnetism and Electricity, *continued.*
"H" determined by Discharge from Wehnelt Kathode. C. T. Knipp and L. A. Welo 1571
Local Magnetic Constant and its Variations. L. A. Bauer 123
Lunar Diurnal Magnetic Variation, Change of. S. Chapman 758
Magnetic "Character" Figures: Antarctic and International. C. Chree 759
„ Observations during Solar Eclipse, 1914 Aug. 21. C. Chree 1574
Meteorology, *see* separate section.
Secular Change in British Isles, 1892–1913. C. Chree 1575
Storm, Magnetic, and Solar Disturbance of 1915 June 17. A. L. Cortie 1341
Sun; Influence of, on Terrestrial Magnetism. R. S. Capon 124
Survey, Magnetic, of Japan for Epoch 1913.0. T. Nakano 1469
Terrestrial Magnetism, Influence of Solar Eclipses on. V. Carlheim-Gyllensköld 1468

Terrestrial Physics.
Absorption of Radiations by Arable Soil. J. F. Tristan and G. Michaud 982
Accumulation of Sun's Heat in Salt Seas, Physical Conditions of. M. Rózsa 1381
„ of Warm Sea-water in Latitudes 30° N. and 30° S. J. W. Sandström 1382
Atlantic, North, Effect of Labrador Current upon Surface Temperature of. M. W. C. Hepworth 13
Atmospheric Transparency and Avogadro's Constant. F. E. Fowle 256
Currents, Bottom, in Lake Ontario. E. M. Kindle 402
Earth and Moon, Internal Structure of. H. Jeffreys 1500
„ , Age of. F. A. Lindemann 814
„ , Rotation of. H. Glauert 817
„ , Viscosity of. H. Jeffreys 1209
Earth's Atmosphere, Extinction of Ultra-violet Light in. E. Kron ... 261
„ Axis of Rotation, Irregular Motion of. J. Larmor and E. H. Hills 1210
„ Crust, Slow Rate of Cooling of, at Great Depths. J. Boussinesq 1206
„ Crust, Thorium Content of. J. H. J. Poole 703
„ Interior, Geological Theory of. T. C. Chamberlin 1623
„ „ Seismological Evidence of Structure of. H. F. Reid 1624
„ Rotation, Influence of, upon Motion of Particle on its Surface. M. Radaković 652
„ Rotation, Irregularities in. J. Larmor 413
„ Structure, Geophysical Study of. J. F. Hayford 1625
Earthquake of Feb. 18, 1911. B. Galitzine 1383
„ Registration. B. Galitizin 255
„ , Avezzano. G. Agamennone 1207
„ , „ , of Jan. 13, 1915. G. Grablovitz 1385
„ , Italian, of Jan. 13, 1915. B. Galitzine 538
„ , Theban, of October 17, 1914. D. Iginitis 403
Earthquakes, Hawaian, Nature of. H. O. Wood 816
„ , Recent, at Santa Maura and Ithaca. D. Eginitis 1384
„ , Spurious Magnetic Disturbances attending. H. F. Reid 818
Isostasy and Compression of Earth. W. de Sitter 983
„ and Radio-activity. G. F. Becker 404
Kilauea and Mauna Loa, Hawii, Recent Activity of. S. Powers 1387
Macroseismic Movements of 1911–1914 in North Portugal. P. de Sousa 654
Natural Gas, Conditions of, in Earth's Strata. G. A. Burrell 655
Nitrogen and Chlorine in Rain and Snow. W. K. Knox 401
Oceanography in North Atlantic. Report on Work of s.s. *Scotia* 653

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Terrestrial Physics, *continued.*
Oceans and Primitive Continents, Orogenic Theory of. E. Belot ... 539
Oscillations of Water in Circular-sectorial Vessels. S. Sasaki 639
Radiation from Sun and Sky at Mount Weather. H. H. Kimball ... 400
Seiches, Ordinary and Internal, in Lake Tatawa. K. Honda 985
Seismic Observations recorded in Switzerland. A. de Quervain 537
„ Zones, Detection of, by Barometric Gradient. A. Nakamura 815
Seismograph, Reality of Singularities in. C. Mainka 1386
Solar Radiation, Intensity of, outside Atmosphere. C. G. Abbot, F. E. Fowle, and L. B. Aldrich..... 1626
Subterranean Temperature-increase with Depth. J. Boussinesq..... 1205
Terrestrial Crust, Cooling of, from Fourier's Standpoint. J. Boussinesq 984
„ Crust, Calculating Cooling of. J. Boussinesq 1388
Tidal Problem. H. Lamb and [Miss] L. Swain 809
Volcanic Activity and Water. A. L. Day and E. S. Shepherd..... 14
Volcanism, How it can be Explained. C. G. S. Sandberg 1208
Water-level of Northern European Seas and Departures from Normal in Strength of Trade-winds. P. H. Gallé 649
Wave produced by Sudden Depression of Bottom of Sea. K. Sano and K. Hasegawa 1622
Wind Cave at Watarasé, Japan. S. Suzuki and T. Soné 252

Thermo-Electricity and Thermo-Magnetism.
Bismuth-Silver Thermopiles. W. W. Coblentz 1121
Carbon, Thermoelectric Properties of. W. C. Moore 1748
Change of Thermoelectric Power on Fusion. J. Koenigsberger 1458
Heusler Alloys, Thermo-electricity of. L. O. Grondahl 121
Measurements, *see* separate section.
Metals, Thermoelectric Behaviour of, on Melting. K. Siebel 910
Oxides, Copper and Iron, Thermal E.M.F.'s of. S. L. Brown and L. O. Shuddemagen 912
Steels, Special: Thermoelectric Properties. E. L. Dupuy and M. Portevin 1318
Thermo- and Galvano-magnetic Effects. J. Koenigsberger and G. Gottstein 1340, 1465
„ -couples, Base-metal, Microstructure of. O. L. Kowalke..... 911
Thermoelectric Action in Metals. E. H. Hall 745
„ Power and Mechanical Strain. W. P. White..... 1560
Thermomagnetic Properties of Iron and Steel. K. Honda and H. Takagi 118
Thomson-effect in Lamp Filaments. A. G. Worthing 1319

Thermodynamics, *see also* section Gases.
Chemical Equilibrium, *see also* separate section.
Corresponding States, General Theory of, and Thermodynamic State Equation. G. v. Kaufmann 1286
Degrees of Freedom of Groups of Rays. M. v. Laue..... 874
Einstein's Energy's Variations. M. v. Laue 1289
Energy Distribution for Natural Radiation. S. Lees 715
Entropy Constant of Gases and Liquids, Determination of. H. Tetrode 1292
„ in Condensed Substances; Variations with Change of State. S. Pagliani 1705
Equation of State for Normal Substances Tested in Vapour Dome. H. N. Davis..... 1704
„ of State of Ideal Monatomic Gas, Chemical Constant and. W. H. Keesom 86
Equations of State, Theory of. M. B. Wagner..... 778
Fluctuation of Energy in Gases. K. Széll..... 1073
Free Gaseous Spheres, Theory of. C. T. Bjalobrsheski..... 470
Fusion, Theory of. S. Ratnowsky 1700
Gas Equilibria. F. E. C. Scheffer 712
„ Molecule Distribution in Field of Force. O. W. Richardson ... 328

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Thermodynamics, *continued.*
Imperfect Gas, Integration of Thermodynamic Equations for. S. A. Moss 879
Internal Work in Liquid Evaporation. R. D. Kleeman 88
Lowering of Freezing-point in consequence of Elastic Deformation. G. J. Elias 326
Molecular Action, Mechanism of. T. C. Sutton 1076
Partition of Energy and Newtonian Mechanics. G. H. Livens 1077
„ „ between Matter and Ether. L. Weisberg 1548
Perfect Gases, Kinetic Theory of. E. Bouty 710
Planck-Einstein Formula derived without Hypothesis of Quanta. S. Ratnowsky 873
Planck's Element of Action, Dynamical Significance of. R. Schachenmeier 1288
„ Formula and Classical Electrodynamics. D. L. Webster ... 713
Quantity *b* for Infinitely Large Volume; Apparent Discontinuities. J. J. van Laar 472
Quantum Theory. A. Einstein 1710
„ „ and Thermal Energy-distribution. G. N. Lewis and E. Q. Adams 87
Radiant Energy, Statistical Relations of. G. H. Livens 329
Radiation Hypotheses of Planck and Einstein. P. Ehrenfest and H. K. Onnes 716
Refrigerating Cycles, Saturated Vapour. J. E. Siebel 876
Sommerfeld's Principle of Action and Planck's Quantum Theory, Relation between. M. Wolfke 1290
Temperature-fluctuations, Spontaneous, in Gas. F. v. Hauer 1284
Thermodynamic Equilibrium, Stability of, and Statistical Mechanics. A. Schidlof 711
Velocity Distribution, Law of. II. E. Gehrcke 1711

Thermometry, Pyrometry, and Calorimetry.
Anisotropic Bodies, Temperature Measurements of, by means of Radiation Pyrometers. F. M. Jaeger and A. Šimek 871
Bomb Calorimeter: Effect of Ignition Voltages on Accuracy. E. J. Dittus 1545
Calorimetric Methods. W. P. White 80
Emissivity of Metals and Oxides. I. Nickel Oxide. G. K. Burgess and P. D. Foote 473
„ of Platinum and its Resistivity, Relation between. P. D. Foote 319
Exponential Scale of Temperature. R. H. Weber 1067
Fixed Points between 100° and 400°. Vapour Tension of Naphthalene. J. M. Crafts 321
Helium and Hydrogen Thermometers, Comparison of, with one another and with Resistance Thermometer. H. K. Onnes and G. Holst 81
High Temperatures, Estimation of, by Method of Colour Identity. C. C. Paterson and B. P. Dudding 706
Lamp-filament, Temperature Distribution in. A. G. Worthing 317
Mercury-resistance Thermometer as Reproducible Empirical Temperature Scale. W. Jaeger and H. v. Steinwehr 869
Mercury-resistance Thermometer between 0° and 100°. W. Jaeger and H. v. Steinwehr 1543
Resistance Thermometers, Metallic Oxide. S. L. Brown 753
Standards of Radiation in Absolute Value, Measurements on. W. W. Coblentz 475
Subdividing given Interval on Thermometer Scale, New Method for. T. W. Richards and T. Thorvaldson 323

Vapour Pressure.
Calculation of Vapour-pressure Curves. I. I. W. Cederberg 1282
Halogen Hydrides and Hydrogen Sulphide, Vapour Pressures of. O. Maass and D. McIntosh 1546

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos.

Vapour Pressure, *continued.*
Iodine, Vapour Pressure of, between 50° and 95°. G. P. Baxter and M. R. Grose 1071
Liquids, Vapour-pressure of, in Presence of Gases. F. H. Campbell 1283
Mercury and Iodine, Vapour Pressure of. F. Haber and F. Kerschbaum 234
Naphthalene, Water, and Benzophenone Vapour Tensions of. J. M. Crafts 321
Nitrogen, Rectilinear Diameter of. E. Mathias, H. K. Onnes, and C. A. Crommelin 578
„ , Vapour Pressures of, between Critical and Boiling-point. C. A. Crommelin 577
Oxygen, Vapour Pressures of. H. K. Onnes, C. Dorsman, and G. Holst 576
Phosphorus System, Vapour-pressure Lines of. A. Smits and S. C. Bokhorst..... 325, 774, 1281
Platinum and Molybdenum, Vapour Pressures of. I. Langmuir and G. M. J. Mackay 84
Regnault's Hygrometric Formula, New Graphical Application of. J. Loisel 872
Solution and of Solvent, Difference between Vapour Pressure of. J. C. W. Frazer and B. F. Lovelace..... 471
Vapour-pressure Lowering by Air-saturation Method. E. W. Washburn and E. O. Heuse 877
Water, Dependence on Temperature of Physical Properties of. I. W. Cederberg 1069

Viscosity.
Brownian Movement as Function of Viscosity. K. Seelis..... 978
Gum Dammar in Turpentine, Internal Friction of. J. N. Reznikov 781
Iodine, Viscosity of Vapour of. A. O. Rankine 786
Molecular Gas-resistance on Moving Plate. M. Knudsen..... 1180
Plasticity. A. Pochettino 149
Relative Dimensions of Molecules. A. O. Rankine..... 635

Vision.
Colour Vision, Abnormal, Method of Correcting. H. E. Ives and E. F. Kingsbury 608B
Glasses for Protecting Eyes in Industrial Processes. M. Luckiesh 147B
Illumination, Artificial, Effect of, on Vision. F. K. Richtmyer 144B
Red as Danger Indication. W. Churchill 146B
Telescopic Vision of Illuminated Surface. F. W. Vorhies 425
Ultra-violet Light, Effect of, on Eye. W. E. Burge 1029
„ Radiation, Effect of, on Eye. F. H. Verhoeff and L. Bell 163
Visibility. C. C. Paterson and B. P. Dudding 605B
„ of Faintly Illuminated Objects. P. G. Nutting 61
„ of Radiation. P. G. Nutting 161
„ „ in Red End of Spectrum. E. P. Hyde and W. E. Forsythe..... 1642
Zeeman-effect, *see* separate section.

Zeeman-effect and Radiation in a Magnetic Field.
Abnormal Rotation in Zeeman Triplets and Negative Faraday-effect. W. Voigt..... 451
Anomalous Zeeman-effect in Satellites of Violet Hg Line. H. Nagaoka and T. Takamine 556
D Lines in Magnetic Fields. Preston's Rule. S. Popow..... 1047
Decomposition, Electrical, of Spectral Lines. A. Lo Surdo..... 590
Electric Field, Effect of, on Spectrum Lines. J. Stark 1667
Emission Lines of Solids, Effect of Magnetic Field on. C. E. Mendenhall and R. W. Wood..... 1409
Hydrogen, Simultaneous Action of Electric and Magnetic Fields on Red Line of. A. Garbasso..... 1529
Inclined Fields, Zeeman-effects with. W. Voigt..... 1260
Magnetic Rotatory Polarisation, *see* section Polarisation.

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.

Abstract Nos

Zeeman-effect and Radiation in a Magnetic Field, *continued.*

Magneto-optical Absorption. W. Voigt and P. Scherrer 1046
„ -optic Effect in Ultra-red for Iron and Cobalt. W. Voigt ... 1647
Mercury Vapour, Spectrum of, in Electric Field. C. D. Child..... 71
Resonance, Optical, in Magnetic Field. L. Bloch 855
Sodium Vapour, Resonance of, in Magnetic Field. R. J. Strutt 1045
Stark-effect and Atomic Structure. G. S. Fulcher 1410
„ -Lo Surdo Phenomenon in Helium. R. Brunetti 1668
Universality of Zeeman-effect. Stark-effect in Canal Rays. H. du Bois 450
Zeeman-effect and Temperature. H. R. Woltjer..... 1048
„ in Neighbouring Spectral Lines. H. du Bois and G. J. Elias 452

For the **Explanation** of this Index see p. 719.